

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

57

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 57

Arnold, John -

Arnold, William T.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

### INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Arnold, John

Certificate No.

14089

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sea U.S.E. Grampus, Clara Dolsen, & Paw Paw

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
	72	Dec. 8-1920				
Inc	90	AUG 4, 1926	Nov 3, 1926			
				Died June 23, 1927		Reported JUL 14 1927
				Remarks: sk		
				DEC 1 1927 829 1/2 Dayton Ave. Washington Court House Ohio		
				NOV 9 1926		

NAME:

*Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*14089*

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service

Disability

ISSUES

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

*Class 24 July 1912*  
*35 JUN 10 1913*  
*20*

Home

*Inc 72 Dec 8 1920* FEB 12 1921

Transferred to

CHICAGO

Transferred to

Dist

Remarks

Former Roll No.

Home

NAME JOHN ARNOLD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 14089

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<del>72</del> 90												
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				

NAME: John Arnold				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 14089							
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12/95				Rate: 72				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.	4 72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	9	144
	2				2	11 HEO	4 72		2	4	72		2	10	72
	3				3		4 72		3	4	72		3	11	72
	4	12/3	1060		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	12	72
	1	13	NT		1	11 A.M.	4 72		1	4	72		1	1	72
1908.	2	11	EBB	1912.	2	12 NDB	4 72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	72
	3	15	AMF		3	17 LO	4 72		3	4	72		3	13	72
	4				4		4 72		4	4	72		4		
	1	15	AMF		1	6/6	4 72		1	4	72		1		
	2	14	NDB		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	4 72		2	4	72		2		
1909.	3	16	SER	1913.	3	4	4 72	1917.	3	4	72	1921.	3	4	216
	4				4	4	4 72		4	4	72		4	4	216
	1				1	4	4 72		1	4	72		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	4 72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	216
	3				3	4	4 72		3	4	72		3	4	216
	4				4	4	4 72		4	4	72		4	4	216
	1				1	4	4 72		1	4	72		1		
	2				2	4	4 72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4	4 72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	11380		4	4	72		4		
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1.) **678**

Certificate No. *113815* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 1 Ind Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 08* Bureau notified: *Sept 08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 678* Home: *Grandville*

NAME: *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1.) **491**

Certificate No. *204877* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. B. 135 Ind*

Disability: *Chro diarr resty piles Dis testicles rest of mumps.*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>17-13 Feb 07</i></del>	<i>2 April 07</i>				
		<i>Inc 24 11 May 10</i>	<i>22 July 10</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			<b>MAR 24 1917</b>				

Fees: *J. A. Hall 7/27/10*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to: *4719187 8/4/17*

Died: *7/1/17* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *S.L. 343* Home: *Fountain Sq Sub Sta Indianapolis Ind. 3/27/17*



NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>113815</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>17 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>204877</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 24</i>				Remarks: <b>General Law.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 72</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>5 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<del><i>4 72</i></del>		3		
	4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		
1910.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 70 37</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

NAME **Arnold, John** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **206,123** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 71 Ohio Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died *May 15 1925* | Reported **JUN 11 1925**

Remarks: *- 1081 L*

Died *May 15 1925* Accrued order dated **AUG 4 - 1925**  
 payable to widow *Ella Arnold*

*572 Miller Ave  
Columbus Ohio*

NAME *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** / 58

Certificate No. *206,123* | **ARMY INVALID.** | General Law

Service: *Pt C 71 Vol Inf*

Disability: *due to disease of stomach & piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>INC</b>	<i>24</i>	<i>7 May 06</i>	<i>5 July 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>4 Mch 11</i>	<i>23 Mch 11</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *443* Home:

NAME JOHN ARNOLD

Certificate No.

206123

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	12 20										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

DEAD

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>206.123</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>50</del> 50		Remarks: <i>10005</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4' 72		1915. 1 4 120	
1907. 2		1911. 2 4 120		1915. 2 4 120	
1907. 3		1911. 3 4 120		1915. 3 4 120	
1907. 4		1911. 4 4 120		1915. 4 4 120	
1908. 1		1912. 1 4 120		1916. 1 4 120	
1908. 2		1912. 2 4 120		1916. 2 4 120	
1908. 3		1912. 3 4 120		1916. 3 4 120	
1908. 4		1912. 4 4 120		1916. 4 4 120	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4 120		1917. 1 4 120	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4 120		1917. 2 4 120	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4 120		1917. 3 4 120	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4 120		1917. 4 4 120	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4 120		1918. 1 4 120	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4 120		1918. 2 4 120	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4 120		1918. 3 4 120	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4 120		1918. 4 4 120	
1919. 1 4 120		1920. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 150	
1919. 2 4 120		1920. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 150	
1919. 3 4 120		1920. 3 4 161		1924. 3 4 150	
1919. 4 4 120		1920. 4 4 150		1924. 4 4 150	
1920. 1 4 120		1921. 1 4 150		1925. 1 4 150	
1920. 2 4 120		1921. 2 4 150		1925. 2 4 150	
1920. 3 4 120		1921. 3 4 150		1925. 3 4 150	
1920. 4 4 120		1921. 4 4 150		1925. 4 4 150	
1921. 1 4 120		1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1 4 150	
1921. 2 4 120		1922. 2 4 150		1926. 2 4 150	
1921. 3 4 120		1922. 3 4 150		1926. 3 4 150	
1921. 4 4 120		1922. 4 4 150		1926. 4 4 150	
1922. 1 4 120		1923. 1 4 150		1927. 1 4 150	
1922. 2 4 120		1923. 2 4 150		1927. 2 4 150	
1922. 3 4 120		1923. 3 4 150		1927. 3 4 150	
1922. 4 4 120		1923. 4 4 150		1927. 4 4 150	
1923. 1 4 120		1924. 1 4 150		1928. 1 4 150	
1923. 2 4 120		1924. 2 4 150		1928. 2 4 150	
1923. 3 4 120		1924. 3 4 150		1928. 3 4 150	
1923. 4 4 120		1924. 4 4 150		1928. 4 4 150	
1924. 1 4 120		1925. 1 4 150		1929. 1 4 150	
1924. 2 4 120		1925. 2 4 150		1929. 2 4 150	
1924. 3 4 120		1925. 3 4 150		1929. 3 4 150	
1924. 4 4 120		1925. 4 4 150		1929. 4 4 150	
1925. 1 4 120		1926. 1 4 150		1930. 1 4 150	
1925. 2 4 120		1926. 2 4 150		1930. 2 4 150	
1925. 3 4 120		1926. 3 4 150		1930. 3 4 150	
1925. 4 4 120		1926. 4 4 150		1930. 4 4 150	
1926. 1 4 120		1927. 1 4 150		1931. 1 4 150	
1926. 2 4 120		1927. 2 4 150		1931. 2 4 150	
1926. 3 4 120		1927. 3 4 150		1931. 3 4 150	
1926. 4 4 120		1927. 4 4 150		1931. 4 4 150	
1927. 1 4 120		1928. 1 4 150		1932. 1 4 150	
1927. 2 4 120		1928. 2 4 150		1932. 2 4 150	
1927. 3 4 120		1928. 3 4 150		1932. 3 4 150	
1927. 4 4 120		1928. 4 4 150		1932. 4 4 150	
1928. 1 4 120		1929. 1 4 150		1933. 1 4 150	
1928. 2 4 120		1929. 2 4 150		1933. 2 4 150	
1928. 3 4 120		1929. 3 4 150		1933. 3 4 150	
1928. 4 4 120		1929. 4 4 150		1933. 4 4 150	
1929. 1 4 120		1930. 1 4 150		1934. 1 4 150	
1929. 2 4 120		1930. 2 4 150			
1929. 3 4 120		1930. 3 4 150			
1929. 4 4 120		1930. 4 4 150			
1930. 1 4 120		1931. 1 4 150			
1930. 2 4 120		1931. 2 4 150			
1930. 3 4 120		1931. 3 4 150			
1930. 4 4 120		1931. 4 4 150			
1931. 1 4 120		1932. 1 4 150			
1931. 2 4 120		1932. 2 4 150			
1931. 3 4 120		1932. 3 4 150			
1931. 4 4 120		1932. 4 4 150			
1932. 1 4 120		1933. 1 4 150			
1932. 2 4 120		1933. 2 4 150			
1932. 3 4 120		1933. 3 4 150			
1932. 4 4 120		1933. 4 4 150			
1933. 1 4 120		1934. 1 4 150			
1933. 2 4 120					
1933. 3 4 120					
1933. 4 4 120					
1934. 1 4 120					
1934. 2 4 120					
1934. 3 4 120					
1934. 4 4 120					

Trans to Mc  
Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *127962* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. F. 117 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro deaf resp piles*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>June 05 1912</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 14, 1914</i>	<i>May 27, 1914</i>
<i>16</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 14, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6, 1916* *FEB 1 1916* Check No. *9818476* Dated *FEB 4 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *1/6... 1916 accrued order dated 4/14/16*

Home: *M. Tobell Ind*

Former Roll No. *G. H. 344*

6-681

NAME: ARNOLD, JOHN (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 460 581 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 176 O Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	May 26 1920				

Died: *Mar 7, 1926* Reported: *1926*

Remarks: *this is home*

6-681

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>#27962</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 36	1915. 2	4 60	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 60	1919. 3	Inc ✓
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	6 48	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	A	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 48	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	2 48	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	1 36	1913. 3	4 48	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	6 36	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	5 58 67	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 36	1914. 4	4 60	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME	JOHN ARNOLD											
Certificate No.	460581											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1921											
RATE-	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

GROUP 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold John*

Certificate No. *460381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 7176 089* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *[unclear]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>16 Jan 07</del>	<del>14 Feb 07</del>	INC.	72	May 26-1920	JAN 24 1922 <sup>c</sup>
ROIS	32	Sept 10 1918	Oct 29 1918				
INC.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *[unclear]*

Died: *[unclear]* Bureau notified: *[unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Former Roll No. *FEB 5 1922 3-1916* Home: *[unclear]*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold John*

Certificate No. *582562* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6.160*

Service: *Co. Troop B-1- U.S. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *[unclear]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ROIS	15	19 apr 07	25 sep 07				
INC	20	28 sept 11	12 Oct 11				
ROIS	27	24 may 12	25 Nov 12				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *827 High St Hamilton O.*

Died: *Sept. 23, 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *W Sept 23 - 1914 paid order dated Nov 22 1915 payable to widow Margaret Arnold 827 E High St Hamilton Ohio*

Former Roll No. *667-02 DEC 2, 1915* Home: *[unclear]*

6-681

NAME: <u>John Arnold</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Civil War</u>				Certificate No. <u>460,581</u>			
Last paid to: <u>30 92 50 12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 90	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	90	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 30	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 169 80	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 90	1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	90	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 90	1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90 -	1921. 4	4 150 87	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 90	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 818	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 40	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0 10	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	10 JUNE 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <u>John Arnold</u>				Certificate No. <u>582,562</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-SEP-1-1907</u>				Remarks: <u>6.160</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	11/5 13.50	1911. 3	11 45	1915. 3	12/20/18.	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	W	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	12 60 J	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	15 45	1912. 3	11 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	15 45	1913. 1	81 R	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 45	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	14 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	12 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 45	1914. 4	DEAD.	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME  
ARNOLD, JOHN

(S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.  
616 614

ARMY INVALID

Law:  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service  
Pt D 41 U S C Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	6-8571			
	72	Aug. 24, 1920		Discharged				
				Died	Feb. 22	1924	Reported	MAR - 6 1924
				Remarks:	Ck.			

NAME: *Arnold, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *616614* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: *Pt D 41 U. S. C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>25 Mar 1904</del>	<del>25 Mar 1908</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 24 1920</i>	<i>Nov 2 1920</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>				
	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

**Iss:** 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *317 AD* Home:

6-881



NAME JOHN ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Fees 616614

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72										
FEBRUARY	4	72										
MARCH	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	72										
JULY	4	72										
AUGUST	4	72										
SEPTEMBER	4	72										
OCTOBER	4	72										
NOVEMBER	4	72										
DECEMBER	4	72										

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>			TWO OF NAME ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <i>616614</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Wagon</i>			Rate: <i>72</i>			Remarks: <i>72</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		Yr. Qr. Day	Amount		Yr. Qr. Day	Amount	
1907. 1			1911. 1	6		1915. 1	4	72
1907. 2			1911. 2	6		1915. 2	4	72
1907. 3			1911. 3	6		1915. 3	4	72
1907. 4			1911. 4	9		1915. 4	4	72
1908. 1			1912. 1	5		1916. 1	4	72
1908. 2	10	134.40	1912. 2	6		1916. 2	4	72
1908. 3	9		1912. 3	6		1916. 3	4	72
1908. 4	7		1912. 4	7		1916. 4	4	72
1909. 1	7		1913. 1	4	72	1917. 1	4	72
1909. 2	9		1913. 2	4	72	1917. 2	4	72
1909. 3	8		1913. 3	4		1917. 3	4	72
1909. 4	8		1913. 4	4		1917. 4	4	72
1910. 1	6		1914. 1	4	72	1918. 1	4	72
1910. 2	8		1914. 2	4	72	1918. 2	4	72
1910. 3	5		1914. 3	4	72	1918. 3	4	72
1910. 4	6		1914. 4	4	72	1918. 4	4	113.80
						1919. 1	4	105
						1919. 2	4	105
						1919. 3	4	105
						1919. 4	4	105
						1920. 1	4	105
						1920. 2	4	105
						1920. 3	4	136.50
						1920. 4	4	150
						1921. 1	4	216
						1921. 2	4	216
						1921. 3	4	216
						1921. 4	4	216
						1922. 1	4	216
						1922. 2	4	216
						1922. 3	4	216
						1922. 4	4	216
						1923. 1	4	216
						1923. 2	4	216
						1923. 3	4	216
						1923. 4	4	216
						1924. 1	4	216
						1924. 2	4	216
						1924. 3	4	216
						1924. 4	4	216
						1925. 1	4	216
						1925. 2	4	216
						1925. 3	4	216
						1925. 4	4	216
						1926. 1	4	216
						1926. 2	4	216
						1926. 3	4	216
						1926. 4	4	216
						1927. 1	4	216
						1927. 2	4	216
						1927. 3	4	216
						1927. 4	4	216
						1928. 1	4	216
						1928. 2	4	216
						1928. 3	4	216
						1928. 4	4	216
						1929. 1	4	216
						1929. 2	4	216
						1929. 3	4	216
						1929. 4	4	216
						1930. 1	4	216
						1930. 2	4	216
						1930. 3	4	216
						1930. 4	4	216
						1931. 1	4	216
						1931. 2	4	216
						1931. 3	4	216
						1931. 4	4	216
						1932. 1	4	216
						1932. 2	4	216
						1932. 3	4	216
						1932. 4	4	216
						1933. 1	4	216
						1933. 2	4	216
						1933. 3	4	216
						1933. 4	4	216
						1934. 1	4	216
						1934. 2	4	216
						1934. 3	4	216
						1934. 4	4	216

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1937

NAME: *Arnold, John* (S-P.A.L.) **436**

Certificate No. *692.800* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. 5th Cavalry*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>July 30, 90</i>	<i>Dec 18, 91</i>				
INCREASE	10	<i>Apr 19, 05</i>	<i>July 13, 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/28/1910 P.M.* Bureau notified: **JUN**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Arnold, John* *care* (S-P.A.L.) **795**

Certificate No. *693300* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri D. Hatch's Batty Minn Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>18 Nov 1907</del>	NOV 30 1907				
REISSUE	30	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 26 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **SECTION 1 OCT 4 1916**

Died: *Jan 28 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 3 1917** *By Mt. H. N.H.*

Remarks: *Check #2590493 for \$90 dated 4/16 made payable to H.N. 4/16*

Died *Jan 28 1917* Accrued order dated **JUN 19 1918** *Monticello* **795**

payable to widow *Anna H. Arnold* *Minn*

Former Roll No. *1108* Act June 27-90 **JUN 27 1918** *ORIGINAL* Home: *NH 9/23/16*

6-581

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>692.800.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>436</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>P</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>8 30</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 30</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 30</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>693300</i>			
Last paid to: <i>100 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>15 60</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 60</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>18 52 27</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 60</i>	1912. 2	<i>5 60</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>11 60</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 60</i>	1916. 3	<i>3 12 90</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 60</i>	1912. 4	<i>16-11 44</i>	1916. 4	<i>*107 68 107 10 H.</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>12 60</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>13 60</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 60</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>18 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 60</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>7/10 55. ✓</i>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 60</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>✓</i>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 60</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1922. 4	

NAME Arnold, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

694,558

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt L 4 W Va Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 5, 1924	Oct 23, 1924		

Reported FEB 23 1927  
 Died Jan 3 1927  
 Remarks: Dis 1/17/27  
 Retired  
 OCT 29 1924

NAME:

Arnold, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12265

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

694,558

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1918.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901

Service:

Pvt. - L. - 4th Ill. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

Wound from left leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		<del>10 20 Aug 1915</del>	Jan 1904	32		JUN 10 1918	
Res		<del>27 Apr 1907</del>	7 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		JUN 14 1912	APR 29 1913				
Fees:		<del>10 Mar 4 1915</del>					
		<del>22 Mar 4 1920</del>					
Transferred from:		San Francisco 7/1/13		Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		R.D. #3. B. 254, 220, Haver Haver, Wash to Yuma					
Former Roll No.		18/2		Home:		Dis 10/20/11	

6-681



NAME: *Arnold, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 11, 1912*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Regt 193 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1909</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 2 1916</i>	<i>Jan 16 1917</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>Oct 7 1917</i>					
		<i>21 Oct 7 1922</i>					

Died: *Oct 20 1916* Accrued order dated *Apr 10 1920*  
 payable to widow: *Tryphena Arnold*

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to: *Cannonsburg, Pa.*

Died: *Oct 20 1916 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *20 1916* R. D. # *3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Cannonsburg, Pa. APR 17 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *696022* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Regt No 193 Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Aug 1900</i>	<i>18 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *318 A. J.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i> TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. <i>656022</i>									
Last paid to: <i>10 4/09</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	29	870	1924.	2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	1			1		36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1		6 3224		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		6		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		7		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i> 2 OF NAME										Certificate No. <i>696022</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		24		3				3				3				3		
	4		2		4				4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		7	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		13		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**GROUP 1**

**NAME:** *Arnold, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
**12266**

**Certificate No.** *718223* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1904~~  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
**Act of May 11, 1912.**

**Service:** *Pri D - 15 Sawa Vol Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1895</del>	<i>6 June 1895</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<del>Sept 25 1911</del>	<i>Oct. 30. 1914</i>
	<del>10</del>	<del>June 1895</del>			<del>33</del>	<del>Sept 25 1911</del>	
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

**Fees:** *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *Brownsville Ore.*

**Former Roll No.** *285/3, 40/9, 303.* **Home:** *NOV 7 1914-881*

**NAME:** *Arnold, John* (S-P. A. 1.)  
**60437**

**Certificate No.** *718223* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1904~~

**Service:** *Pri D - 15 Sawa Vol Inf*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>							
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Feb. 4/13</i>				

**Fees:**

*NO 7342833 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled*

**Transferred from:** **PHILADELPHIA** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *3/3* **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** *from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

**Former Roll No.** **Home:**

G-681



NAME: John Arnold

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

718223

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20-35~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 6 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 9 4 150		1	
1907. 2		2 9 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 10 4 50		2	
1907. 3		3 6 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 11 4 50		3	
1907. 4		4 8 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 12 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 8 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 3 1 4 50		1	
1908. 2		2 10 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 2 4 50		2	
1908. 3		3 9 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 3 4 50		3	
1908. 4	10 24	4 10 36		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 4 50		4	
1909. 1	9 27 57	1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		Trans to Mo.		1	
1909. 2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 150		Payment Card		2	
1909. 3	9 36	3 4		3 4 60		3 4 150				3	
1909. 4	8 36	4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150				4	
1910. 1		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150				1	
1910. 2	13 36	2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150				2	
1910. 3	8 36	3 4 48		3 4 102		3 4 150				3	
1910. 4	10 36	4 5 57.20		4 4 105		4 4 150				4	

6-681

NAME: 30 John Arnold

Certificate No.

821,370

Last paid to:

137

Rate:

20:22 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 7 60		1 67.50		1		1		1	
1907. 2		2 8 60		2 4 67.50		2		2		2	
1907. 3	14 74.12	3 7 60		3 67.50		3		3		3	
1907. 4	8 60	4 7 60		4 GROUP 2		4		4		4	
1908. 1	14 60	1 8 60		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	7 60	2 7 60		2		2		2		2	
1908. 3	10 60	3 14 60		3		3		3		3	
1908. 4	7 60	4 9 60		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 60	1 4 60 20 42		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	7 60	2 67.50		2		2		2		2	
1909. 3	7 60	3 4 67.50		3		3		3		3	
1909. 4	8 60	4 67.50		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	8 60	1 67.50		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	9 60	2 4 67.50		2		2		2		2	
1910. 3	8 60	3 67.50		3		3		3		3	
1910. 4	9 60	4 4 67.50		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

ARNOLD, JOHN

Certificate No.

898 451

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 2 Pa H A.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Aug. 24, 1921				NOV 12 1925
<p>Accrued order dated JAN 13 1926</p> <p>payable to widow <i>Bertha Arnold</i></p>				<p>Died <i>Oct 10 1925</i></p> <p>Remarks: <i>L</i></p> <p><i>110-428</i></p> <p><i>Sharpsburg Pa.</i></p>		

NAME: *Arnold, John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898451* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt. A 2 Pa. H. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pvt. 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Apr. 1917</del>	<del>13 May 1917</del>		38	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Pvt. 50</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1917</del>	<del>3 Oct 1917</del>	Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 23 1916</del>	<del>June 23 1916</del>	Inc.	72	Aug 24 1921	FEB 1 1922

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *Sharpsburg Pa.*

JUL 18 1916

NAME JOHN ARNOLD.

Certificate No.

898451

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 16 <sup>80</sup>								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME:

John Arnold

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No.

898451

Last paid to 4/11-12

Rate:

72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 144	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	120 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 42 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	13 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5	1916. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	12 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 130 <sup>25</sup>	1920. 3	4 139 <sup>20</sup>	1924. 3	13 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 81	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 122 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Arnold, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *898451* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt A 2 Pa N.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Dec 1905</i>	<i>1 Feb 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>319 A7</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, John* 57195 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *904215* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pvt E 5-4 N.Y.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>inc.</i>		<i>Dec 29. 1904</i>	<i>Dec. 2-1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 29 1916.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 3 1916 (1510 &amp; 419.)</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1110</i>				Home: <i>947 1/2 15</i>			

797  
6-681

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i> 2 OF NAME.				Certificate No. <i>898451</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>1</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6 30</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>5</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>4</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>4</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>904215</i>			
Last paid to: <i>John Arnold</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>24</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 24 N.H.</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>24</i>	1915. 2	<i>21 24 N.H.</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1915. 3	<i>16 24 N.H.</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>24</i>	1915. 4	<i>6 24 G.H.</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>24</i>	1916. 1	<i>6 24 G.H.</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>24</i>	1916. 2	<i>24</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1916. 3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>21 N.H.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>JAN 4 1909</i>	1913. 1	<i>14 N.H.</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 24</i>	1913. 2	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>6 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>9 N.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1913. 4	<i>18 24 N.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>11 24 N.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>4 24</i>	1914. 2	<i>13 24 N.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 24</i>	1914. 3	<i>12 24 N.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 24</i>	1914. 4	<i>12 24 N.H.</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Arnold, John**

Certificate No. **940,386**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. F. 1 Minn. H. & A.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

6-2472

Died **Nov 11, 1928** Reported **DEC 18 1928**

Remarks: *Letter to Fine 12/3-28*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Arnold, John*      *Law*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920      622

Certificate No. **940386**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: ~~ACT JULY 3, 1926~~

Service **Pt. F. 1 Minn. H. & A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<del>18 Apr. 1908</del>	APR 30 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
		<del>June 3, 1918</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	19	Apr 12 1916	Apr 28-1916				
	22	Apr 12 1920					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

799  
MAY 9 - 1916 c-681

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-20**      Home:

NAME

JOHN ARNOLD.

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

940386

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65		
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65			

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

John Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. F

940386

APR 1908

Rate:

12 15 19

50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4 46 50	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2	4 46 50	1919. 2	96	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	4 46 50	1919. 3	96	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 46 50	1919. 4	96	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 46 50	1920. 1	96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2	4 46 50	1920. 2	96	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	16 33 20	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3	5 56 07	1920. 3	133 80	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	5 36	1912. 4	7 36	1916. 4	5 57	1920. 4	150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	1 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 57	1921. 2	150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 46 50	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 36	1913. 4	4 46 50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36	1914. 2	4 46 50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4 46 50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 46 50	1918. 4	4 106 40	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Arnold, John* *alias John James* *alias John Gray* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95295* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1890-1891*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14th, 1903	27 July 1903				

Fees: *13.75* 19.2 Acc. ... *17.18*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *to widow*

Died: *14th Feb, 1912* Bureau notified: *1-1-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8-1* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681

NAME: *Arnold, John* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *95295* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *1st. Aircraft Co. U.S. Army*

Disability: *Good let 1900-1901*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	13 June 1900	10 Oct. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John P. ...</i>					Certificate No. <i>902975</i>										
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <b>12</b>		Remarks: <i>...</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>DIED</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>16/10</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>16/10</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>...</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>...</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John P. ...</i>					Certificate No. <i>382106</i>										
Last paid to: <i>...</i>				Rate: <b>6</b>		Remarks: <i>...</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18</i>	1915.	1		<i>18</i>	1919.	1		<i>18</i>
	2				2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>
	3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>
	4				4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18</i>	1916.	1		<i>18</i>	1920.	1		<i>18</i>
	2				2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>
	3		<i>14 18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>
	4		<i>20 18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>
1909.	1		<i>13</i>	1913.	1		<i>18</i>	1917.	1		<i>18</i>	1921.	1		<i>18</i>
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>18</i>	1918.	1		<i>18</i>	1922.	1		<i>18</i>
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>		2		<i>18</i>
	3		<i>22</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>18</i>
	4		<i>13</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>		4		<i>18</i>

NAME

Arnold, John

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1030 391

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Muscn I 5 Penn H Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	0-8571
	50	May 1, 1920.		DH		
				Discharged		
				Dis	OCT 9 - 1924	37   Reported OCT 20 1924
				Remarks:		

NAME: *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1) *679*

Certificate No. *1030 391* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Muscn I 5 Pa Arty* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>16.25</del>	<del>Nov 19</del>	<del>20 Feb 11</del>	INCREASE	15.25	<del>Sept 2 - 1917</del>	OCT 23 1914
	<del>18.50</del>	<del>Oct 10</del>	<del>19 Oct 10</del>		19	<del>Sept 2 - 1918</del>	
	<del>19.25</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>31 JAN 1913</del>		22.50	<del>Sept 2 - 1920</del>	
	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		38	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Sept. 2, 1920	

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IN** 11/24/13

Transferred to:

Remarks: *May 13 Overpaid 7.00 cashed check 1129300*

Former Roll No. *Act 679* OCT 27 1914

DH 8/13/21

NAME JOHN ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Fees 1030391

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 DH												
FEBRUARY		8 Dh												
MARCH		7 DH												
APRIL	9	DH 8 DH												
MAY	9	DH 7 DH												
JUNE	8	DH 7 DH												
JULY	7	DH 8 DH												
AUGUST	13	DH 7 DH												
SEPTEMBER		DH 8 DH												
OCTOBER	10	DH 8 DH												
NOVEMBER	8	DH												
DECEMBER	8	DH												

NAME: John Arnold		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 1030391	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>250</del> 150		30 50	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 9 46 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	1919. 1 13 90 MH	1923. 1 8 150	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 8 46 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	2 12 90 MH	2 10 50 DH	2
3	3 7 36	3 10 46 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	3 9 90 MH	3 7 50 DH	3
4	4 7 36	4 10 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	4 10 90 MH	4 8 50 DH	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1 9 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	1 9 90 MH	1 9 50 DH	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 8 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	2 11 40 MH	2 8 50 DH	2
3	3 7 36	3 8 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	3 11 72 MH	3 8 50 DH	3
4	4 7 36	4 9 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	4 10 150 SH	Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1	1 4 2-12 25	1 12 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	1 12 150 SH	Payment Card	1
2	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 12 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	2 10 150 NH		1929. 2
3	3 4 30	3 13 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	3 12 150 DH		3
4	4 6 30	4 11 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	4 12 150 DH		4
1910. 1	1 10 40 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	1 9 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	1 9 150 DH		1930. 1
2	2 9 40 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	2 10 46 <sup>50</sup> MH	2 7 150 DH		2
3	3 9 40 <sup>50</sup> M.H.	3 12 87 <sup>10</sup> M.H.	3 GROUP 3 PAID		3
4	4 12 87 <sup>10</sup> M.H.	4 13 90 MH	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1039791* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Priv. A 8th U.S. Corp. Sgt. D 6th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis of eyes as Var. V. left leg rheum. pres dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE. 16		<i>20" Aug 1899</i> JUN 6 1910	<i>22" March 1902</i> FEB 21 1912				

Fees: *25 fees 11th Fletcher Co 2/28/10*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 5, 1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 1915 3-1087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19* Home: *12 to K 4/30/13 6*

NAME: *Arnold John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1085343* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*  
~~ACT FEB. 9th, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. D. 71. Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue 12		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	JUN 10 1907	Ine	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>	
REISSUE 12		MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913		<i>27</i>	<i>5 July 1918</i>	<i>27 Sept 1913</i>
				<i>Gen</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>26 Nov 1913</i>
					<i>27</i>	<i>5 July 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *2/16/14* Bureau notified: *APR 1 1014* Died *Feb. 16 1914* Accrued order dated *Sept. 23 1914*  
payable to widow *Phoebe Arnold*

Remarks: *# 703-7th St. N.E. Little Falls*

Former Roll No. *1112* Home: *OCT 4 1915 801*

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1039791</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>																									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.	1	12	24	24	1911.	1	10	24	CH	1915.	1	5	48	USH	1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2	12	24			2	10	24	CH		2	5	48	USH		2					2				2				
	3	13	24	CH		3	9	24	CH		3	8	48	USH		3					3				3				
	4	12	24	CH		4	11	24	CH		4	GROUP 3				4					4				4				
	1	12	24	CH		1	9	24	CH		1					1					1				1				
1908.	2	12	24	CH		2	7	24	CH		2					2					2				2				
	3	14	24	CH		3	9	24	CH		3	Bond to ...				3					3				3				
	4	12	24	CH		4	X	X			4					4					4				4				
	1	13	24	CH		1	5	7	46	CH		1				1					1				1				
1909.	2	9	24	CH		2	5		D.C.		2					2					2				2				
	3	10	24	CH		3	5		D.C.		3					3					3				3				
	4	29	24	CH		4	9	48	D.C.		4					4					4				4				
	1	12	24	CH		1	11	48	D.C.		1					1					1				1				
1910.	2	11	24	CH		2	6	48	USH		2					2					2				2				
	3	12	24	CH		3	9	48	USH		3					3					3				3				
	4	10	24	CH		4	5	48	USH		4					4					4				4				

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1085343</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>APR 1907</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>																									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.													
1907.	1			36	1911.	1	5	36		1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2			36		2	5	36			2					2					2				2				
	3	15	4	36		3	5	36			3					3					3				3				
	4	9	36			4	5	36			4	NOV 1 30 <sup>82</sup>				4	TO DATE OF DEATH				4				4				
	1	9	36			1	7	36			1	GROUP 1				1					1				1				
1908.	2	17	36			2	5	36			2					2					2				2				
	3	8	36			3	5	36			3					3					3				3				
	4	9	36			4	7	36			4					4					4				4				
	1	7	36			1					1					1					1				1				
1909.	2					2					2					2					2				2				
	3	17	36			3					3					3					3				3				
	4					4					4					4					4				4				
	1	12	36			1	4	64			1					1					1				1				
1910.	2	6	36			2					2					2					2				2				
	3	6	36			3					3					3					3				3				
	4	5	36			4					4	Inc.				4					4				4				

NAME: *Arnold, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,168,722* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Mechanic, 135<sup>th</sup> Co. US Coast Arty.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 14</i>		<i>2 Feb. 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>				
<i>Inv 7</i>		<i>12 May 1913</i>	<i>2 July 1913</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 31-1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1913* *P B Card 3-888*

Remarks: *6/31/13 Accepted and dated 10/25/13*  
*to widow Pearl Arnold*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_ **L.I.R.**

NAME: *Arnold John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *197902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Co. 46 Ohio Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DEW MOINES* Payable to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sanifox, Ia*  
*Sum City 821-75-10*

Former Roll No. *405 J* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>1,168,722</i>					
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>44 72</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>13 42 25</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		<i>0 42</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>42</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>12 1/2</i>	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>John A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>197902</i>					
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <i>17 20</i>					Remarks: <i>JUN 20 1907<sup>93</sup> Acc'd 67<sup>c</sup></i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<b>DES MOINES</b>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: **ARNOLD, JOHN A.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **420027** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Pvt. C, 3<sup>rd</sup> P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>REISSUE</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12 July 1909</b>	<b>26 July 1909</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 15 1911* Bureau notified: **APR 9 1912 P. M. C.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *421671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt C 3 P H B Md 1*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1909</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *719* Home:

6-681



NAME: JOHN A. ARNOLD.					Certificate No. 420027										
Last paid to: 4 June '09 @ 12				Rate: 15		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		41.40		3				3				3		
	4		9.45		4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: John A. Arnold					Certificate No. 420027										
Last paid: MAR - 4 1908				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		7 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *W. A. D. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7-6-100* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *...*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 3 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *June 27, 1850* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold John A* (3-P. A. 1.) *697*

Certificate No. *1029304* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P E 118 Ohio* *Act of MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NEW</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Oct 07</i>				
<i>MC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>54 of 10</i>				
<i>Trans</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 SEP 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4-4-14* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1914*

Remarks: *Died Apr 4 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 18 14 payable to Jacob Arnold*

Former Roll No. *Act 697* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>[Handwritten]</i>					Certificate No. <i>1165100</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ADT JUNE 27, 1930.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>21 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>DIED</i>		2				2		<i>1912</i>
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John A Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>1029304</i>										
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.15.31</i>		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>115 26</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>7 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>41 40</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Arnold, John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *Pt. E-22-USA*

Disability: *J.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 July 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52* Home: **D.H.** 6-681

NAME: *Arnold John C.* *Act of May 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *980914* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corpl E 50 Regt E*

Disability: *J.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 Feb 11</i>	<i>20 Feb 11</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1920</i>	<i>20 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *About May 18, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 - 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John A Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>D.H. 1050546</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>30</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 90 d</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 40 d</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>15</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>10 90 d</i>		3		<i>Columbus,</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>ROUP 3</i>		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John E. Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>9209</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>50</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1		<i>120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 58 50</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>120</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>20 40</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>5 45</i>		2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>2 45</i>		4		<i>11/13 60</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>4 40</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2		<i>150</i>	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 40</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>150</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>9 45</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1		<i>150</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>10 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2		<i>150</i>	1926.	2			1930.	2		<i>Attorney</i>
	3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>150</i>		3				3		<i>3-1081</i>
	4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>120</i>		4				4				4		<i>15-129</i>

NAME: *Wm. Ed. Smith* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *357030* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.~~  
 Service: *11th Regt. U.S. Inf.* ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~  
 Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1892</del>	<del>24 June 1892</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>Reia. 16<sup>00</sup> May 29-1912</i>	<i>Nov. 4-1914</i>				
		<i>Fees: 21<sup>50</sup> Dec 25-1914</i>					
		<i>27 Dec 25-1919</i>					

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE. KY.** Transferred to: *..*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *U*

Former Roll No. *74337 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *12*

NAME: *Wm. Ed. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.) **639**  
 Certificate No. *877130* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *11th Regt. U.S. Inf.*  
 Disability: *U*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>14</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1892</del>	<del>24 June 1892</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
		<i>Dec. 20 17</i>	<i>July 1909</i>			<i>31 July 1909</i>	

Accepted Pension Order Dated *...*  
 Payable to: *...*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *...*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *11528* Home: *...*

NAME: <i>John R. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>337030</i>							
NOV 4 1908				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>38-50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	5	56.50	1919.	1	9	4 50
	2				2	5	36		2		64.50		2	10	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	11	4 50
	4				4	19	36		4	4	64.50		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	2	4 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20
	4				4	8	36.75		4		64.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.75	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150
	3				3		49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150
	4				4	4	49.50		4		114		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID							
								TO AUG. 4, 1922							

6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>337030</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 19 7 1/2</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>5 2/2</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1		Des Monies	1919.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 1		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Arnold John L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113294 | ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: P' L' 4 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of stomach and L leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 6	6	Mch 1905	22 Sept 1905				
Rec'd 12	12	July 2 1920	Oct 11 1921				

Fees: Taylor Rowlett NOV 1 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37096 Home: OCT 19 1921 6-681

NAME: Arnold John C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089537 | ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri I 127 NY & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 March</del>	<del>13</del>	INCREASE	24	July 26-1914	Sept 16-1914
Rec'd 18	12	Aug 1912	11 Feb 1913		30	July 26-1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18, 1921 Bureau notified: FEB 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>John W Arnold</i>		9434		Certificate No. <i>1113294</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>6 12.</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 1910</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>18 NDB</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>18 CER</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>24 CER</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 18</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 18</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 18</i>
				1922. 4	<i>GROUP 1 PAID</i>

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>John C. Arnold</i>		ACT OF MAY 11 1912		Certificate No. <i>1089537</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate <i>72 36</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1907. 4	<i>15 67</i>	1911. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 1	<i>14 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3	<i>17 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 1	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>38 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1909. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>5 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 3	<i>16 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>6 73 60</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>

NAME: *Arnold John D* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1113294* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~  
 Service: *P L 4 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *Dis of stomach and L leg*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Mch 1905</i>	<i>22 Sept 1905</i>				
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 2 1920</i>	<i>Oct 11 1921</i>				
From: <i>Saylor Rowlett</i>				NOV 1 1921			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>37096</i>				Home: <b>OCT 9 1921</b> 6-681			

NAME: *Arnold John C* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1089537* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri I 127 NY & I*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>8</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>9 March</del>	<del>13</del>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 26-1914</i>	<i>Sept 16-1914</i>
<del>Revised</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>12 Aug 1912</del>	<del>11 Feb 1913</del>		<i>30</i>	<i>July 26-1919</i>	
From:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from:				Inc <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 18, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 16 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Arnold - John F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19523* ARMY INVALID. **NOT MAY 11, 1912** 379

Service: *E. E. Iowa 7-C* Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~  
Under General Law

Disability: *Chronic diarr & resid of rect & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>21 Feb 07</del>			<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Oct 30 1915</del>	<del>Nov 27 1915</del>	<i>re</i>			
	<i>38</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 27 1918* Bureau notified: **DEC 12 1918** *9-1081*

Remarks: *1/2 Suspended from C. O.*

*Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume full payment to the pensioner C. O. May 26, 1916*

Former Roll No. *423* Home: *474* 6-681

**DEC 1 1915**

NAME: *Arnold John F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194724* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR**  
*From Act June 27 1907.*

Service: *Serg J. H. Meigs* Special Act. **THE CIVIL WAR**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 April 1907</del>	<del>17 April 1907</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>9 May 1903</del>	<del>9 May 1903</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>9 May 1912</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 20 1916* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1916** *3-888*

Remarks: *Died Aug. 20 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 7 1916*

*paid to Mrs. Juliette - 78 Green St Augusta, Me.*

*Reis to be paid under Special Act*

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1916** ORIGINAL Home: *512 4/2/16*

NAME: <i>John F Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>19523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>26 - 77 38</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Resume payment in full to pensioners to O. on May 26, 1916</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 72	1915. 4	4 72 <sup>3.40</sup>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	25 40.50 <sup>40.50</sup>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 72	1916. 2	6 121.50	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	5 72	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	
1909. 1	0 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 72	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	
1909. 4	1 72	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 81	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 72	1914. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 81	1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 72	1914. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 81	1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 72	1914. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 111.50	1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 72	1914. 4	4 72	1917. 4	<del>4 72</del>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John F Arnold</i>				Civil War. Certificate No. <i>994.724</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 mch 1907</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	7 18 107	1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	9 90 EH	1919. 1	
1907. 2	10 36	1911. 2	8 45	1915. 2	11 90 EH	1919. 2	
1907. 3	11 36	1911. 3	15 45	1915. 3	15 90 EH	1919. 3	
1907. 4	9 36	1911. 4	4 45	1915. 4	13 90 EH	1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 45	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	13 90 EH	1920. 1	
1908. 2	10 45	1912. 2	8 57.50	1916. 2	5 90	1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 45	1912. 3	17 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	<i>Ch 73571 77 cancelled</i>
1908. 4	10 45	1912. 4	18 T.H.	1916. 4	<b>DEAD</b>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	9 45	1913. 1	18 90 T.H.	1917. 1	<i>12/16 72</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	9 45	1913. 2	19 T.H.	1917. 2	<i>42</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	8 45	1913. 3	11 T.H.	1917. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	7 45	1913. 4	11 90 T.H.	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	11 90 T.H.	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	8 45	1914. 2	12 90	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	11 90 EH	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5 45	1914. 4	10 90 EH	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: Arnold, John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1090696 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt., B. & M.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	9 Mch, 1907	25 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	15	5 May 1909	10 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 5/15/10 (Comm) Bureau notified: JUN 9 1910

Remarks: Died May 15, 1910. Payable to widow, Georgia Rena Arnold, U.S. June 27, 1910.

Former Roll No. 75 BOSTON, MASS. Home: Hartford Ct 6-681

NAME: **ARNOLD, JOHN H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **43 920** ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**-WORLD WAR-**

Service: **Pt E 85 Ill Inf**

Disability: **Gunshot wound R shoulder involving the lungs & Gunshot wound R hip.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 13, 1908			
Reis	72	Nov 20, 1923	Sept 9, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Oct. 20, 1926		

Died: Jan 24 1928 Reported: **FEB 10 1928**

Remarks:

**JUN 13 1926**

**SEP 16 1924 NOV 4 1925**

NAME: <u>John F Arnold,</u> Certificate No. <u>594</u> <u>1090.696</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 C 8</u> Rate: <u>E 15</u>						Remarks: <u>S</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2			1919.	2		
	3				3			1923.	3		
	4				4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		<u>6 59<sup>30</sup></u>	1912.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<u>6 36.</u>		2			1924.	2		
	3		<u>8</u>		3			1928.	3		
	4		<u>8</u>		4			1930.	4		
1909.	1		<u>6 36</u>	1913.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<u>8 36</u>		2			1925.	2		
	3		<u>8 45</u>		3			1929.	3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4			1930.	4		
1910.	1		<u>7 45</u>	1914.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<u>7 36</u>		2			1926.	2		
	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>JOHN H ARNOLD</u> Certificate No. <u>43920</u> Fees <u>43920</u>												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>GROUP 1</u>												
RATE— <u>50</u> — <u>70</u> — <u>90</u>												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	90	<del>4 90</del>			
MARCH		4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4		4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JULY	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
AUGUST	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	72	4	72	4	90				

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

6-6571

NAME: *Arnold John H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *43920* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.  
 Service: *P E 85 Ill Inf*  
 Disability: *Grnd of shoulder involving the lungs and Grnd of hip*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 50 13</i>	<i>May 1908</i>			<i>16</i>	<i>March 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *486* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold John H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 535  
 Certificate No. *111669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *P. F. 20 Ind.*  
 Disability: *Gun shot wound left shoulder*  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del><i>27 Aug 30 1915</i></del>	<del><i>26 July 83</i></del>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
		<i>27 Aug 30 1915</i>	<i>Dec 20 1915</i>				

Fees: *75 Feb 1919* Accrual order dated *July 12 1919*  
 payable to widow *Hollie A.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 8, 1919* Bureau notified *FEB 24 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G. R. 373* Home:

*21 1918*  
6-681

NAME: <i>John H Arnold</i>				132 SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>43920</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 150	1919.	1	4 150	1923.	1	4 100	
	2			2	APR 1011		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	4 50	
	3			3	10 M		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	4 50	
	4			4			4	4 150		4	4 150		4	12 4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	9	1916.	1	4 150	1920.	1	4 150	1924.	1	4	
	2			2	9		2	4 150		2	4		2	4	
	3			3			3	4 150		3	4 50		3	4	
	4			4			4	150		4	4 150		4	Trade to Mo.	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 150	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	4	
	2			2	4		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	4	
	3			3	4		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	4	
	4			4	150		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	150	1918.	1	4 150	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	4	
	2			2	4 150		2	4 150		2	4 150		2	4	
	3			3	4 150		3	4 150		3	4 150		3	4	
	4			4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4 150		4	4	
												GROUP PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>John H Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>111669</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>38</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1		1911.	1	772	1915.	1	4 72	1919.	1	4 114	1923.	1	4	
	2			2	72		2	7/30 380		2	4				
	3			3	772		3	4 72		3	4 26				
	4			4	772		4	4 72		4	4 GROUP				
1908.	1		1912.	1	772	1916.	1	4 81	1920.	1	4	1924.	1	4	
	2			2	772		2	4 81		2	4				
	3			3	772		3	4 81		3	4				
	4			4	772		4	4 81		4	4				
1909.	1		1913.	1	772	1917.	1	4 81	1921.	1	4	1925.	1	4	
	2			2	4 72		2	4 81		2	4				
	3			3	72		3	4 81		3	4				
	4	672		4	4 72		4	4 81		4	4				
1910.	1	772	1914.	1	4 72	1918.	1	4 81	1922.	1	4	1926.	1	4	
	2	672		2	4 72		2	4 81		2	4				
	3	672		3	4 72		3	4 81		3	4				
	4	772		4	4 72		4	4 114		4	4				
												2/21			



NAME: Arnold, John H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 350227 ARMY INVALID. Law GENERAL LAW

Service: P B 2nd Inf 1st Div

Disability: 2 1/2% at knee

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	27th Feb 1895	24 Feb 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 777 Home:

6-691

NAME: Arnold John H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 356227 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 6, 1907 ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 149 2nd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Apr 1908</del>	<del>16 May 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>17 May 1910</del>	<del>25 July 1912</del>
<del>Dup</del>			<del>15 Aug 1911</del>	<del>10</del>		<del>24 July 1916</del>	<del>25 July 1916</del>
				<del>22</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>24 Jan 1921</del>	
				<del>32</del>		<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 487(98) Home:

JUL 8 1918  
6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>350227</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 18</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>356227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1908 @ 12 15 50</i>				Rate: <i>12 15 50</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 N.T.</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 100</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>18</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>EMS</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>15 AM</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 D.D.</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>7/11 34 47</i>	1912. 3	<i>18 S.E.R.</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	<i>150</i>
1909. 1	<i>16</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>
1909. 2	<i>15 JHT</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3	<i>31 7/10 24</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 57</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>6 S.E.F.</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 S.E.R.</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 106 40</i>	1922. 4	

**GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929**

6-681

NAME: *Arnold John H* 42263 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *585735* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
 Service: *Pri 2 Bally Wis L A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Feb. 25-1907</i>	<i>Mar. 28-1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *1st Bally Wis L A* Transferred to:

Disl: *4/26/16* Bureau notified: **MAY 19 1916**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *222* Home: *829*

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Arnold John H* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *585735* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Supplemental* **ACT FEB. 6th. 1907**  
 Service: *Pri 2 Bally Wis L A*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Supp</i>	<i>20 23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>2 May 07</i>	<i>Endura 27 Feb 07</i>		<i>by reason of illiand of a thigh &amp; etc under special act. Genl Paul Law, act June 27-90 from 23 Feb 07 to 27 Feb 07 at 12 to be deducis</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Disl: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Arnold</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>585-735</i>				Certificate No. <i>585-735</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 72	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 72	1916. 1	4	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 72	1916. 4	GROUP 1	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 72	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8 72	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	5 72	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	6 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 72	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	4 72	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	116

NAME: <i>John H. Arnold</i>				SPECIAL ACT. <i>585-735</i>				Certificate No. <i>585-735</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>22</i>				Remarks: <i>Discontinued</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	75 72	1911. 2	MILWAUK	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	GROUP 1	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Arnold John H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203369

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Bn Sgt Mjr 2nd Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Nov 9 1920	May 23 1922				

Fee: \$20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. 6/15/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 27 1922

9-651

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARNOLD, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 1228966

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pvt B 1st N J Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
Orig	30	April 4 1923

DATE OF CERTIFICATE
June 30 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

June 20, 1923

Reported JUL 18 1923

Died June 20, 1923

Accrued order dated

JUN 31 1923

Theresa Arnold

582 Bergen St. 1  
Newark, New Jersey

NAME:

JOHN H. ARNOLD

Certificate No.

1203369

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	9 4 12	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	10 4	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	11 4 12	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 12	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	11 4 12	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 12	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 12	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6/15 2 11  
4 36  
GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1928

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME

John H. Arnold

Certificate No.

1228966

Fees

No fee

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 17-77 TO DATE OF DEATH

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

7-18-23

NAME Arnold, John H.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,258 322

ARMY INVALID

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
Law:

Service Pvt., Battery A. 1st Rhode Island Lt. Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	18	Aug. 1, 1924	Jan. 27, 1925
Inc	24	March 30, 1926	May 18, 1926
	40	June 4, 1926.	
Inc.	50	Mar. 30, 1927	July 9, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Report MAY 15 1929

*April 8 1929*  
-CHECK CANCELLED

*Wd. In.  
3/9/25  
418/29 Dued*

NAME Arnold, John J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 274,467

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. 1. 10 N. Y. Cav. and L. 1 N. Y. Prov. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported FEB 9 1925

*Feb 2 1925*  
*Jan ch & letter to Fam 2/25*

NAME John H Arnold  
 Certificate No. 1,258 382  
 Fees  None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT MAY 1, 1926~~

RATE—	18	<del>40</del>	50	50	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4-109 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	18 4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4				<del>4</del>		
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	11 M.H					
JULY		4	24 40 4	4	4	6 MTH						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	6 MTH						
SEPTEMBER		4	4	6	50	4	50					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME JOHN J. ARNOLD.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 274467

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME John H Arnold  
 Certificate No. 1,258 322  
 Fees  None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT JUNE 6 1925~~

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		18		<del>40</del>	50	50	50					
JANUARY		2	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4-109 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	18	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	14	40	4	6	MTH					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	6	MTH					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	6	50	4	50					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME JOHN J. ARNOLD.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 274467

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		50										
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	<del>4 50</del>									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Arnold, John F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 27400 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Regt R 10 N Y Cav 4 R 1 N Y Cav 1000 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>May 31 1912</del>	<del>14 Dec 1907</del>	18	18	May 31 1912	Jan 4 1919
<del>21</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>25 Feb 1913</del>	<del>25 Feb 1913</del>	21	21	Dec 12 1912	
40	40	JUN 10 1918		30	30	Dec 12 1917	
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				40 JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to: 111

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reduce subsequent payments and thus recover to per mo from May 31 1912 to Dec 11 1912 inclusive erroneously paid under former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow increase in pay.

Former Roll No. Home: Am't to be Rec 38

6-681

NAME: Arnold, John F. dead REST & RE-ISSUE. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 883162 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Orin 2 & Co La 1000 Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-18	15	19 Mar 1907	19 May 1910				

End June 24 1907 date of death. Orin 2 & Co La 1000 Cav at Pineville La

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pineville La

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John J. Arnold</i>										ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. <i>274467</i>				
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-8</i>					Rate: <del>24</del> <del>40</del> <b>50</b>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 72	1919.		1	120	1923.		1	
		2				2	7			2	72			2	117			2	
		3				3				3	72			3	4 120			3	
		4				4	9			4	4			4	4 120			4	
1908.		1	60	1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 72	1920.		1	120	1924.		1	4 50
		2	8			2	5			2	72			2	4 120			2	
		3	8			3	8			3	4			3	4 141			3	
		4	6			4	10			4	72			4	4 150			4	
1909.		1	8	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 72	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	
		2	8			2	4			2	72			2	4 150			2	
		3	8			3	4			3	72			3	4 150			3	
		4	8			4	4			4	72			4	4 150			4	
1910.		1	10	1914.		1	4 72	1918.		1	72	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	
		2	7			2	72			2	72			2	4 150			2	
		3	6			3	72			3	72			3	4 150			3	
		4	7			4	4 72			4	132.00			4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4	

NAME: <i>John J. Arnold decd</i>										Certificate No. <i>883162</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12-4 May 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*7/1 30 Paid Knoxville, Tenn. ...*

NAME Arnold, John J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1150,825

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt B 2 Kansas V. Cav

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Apr 3, 1925	Apr 23 1925
<p> Died <u>Apr 3, 1925</u> Accrued order dated <u>AUG 3, 1925</u>          payable to widow <u>Louvenia M. Arnold</u> <u>Glenwood, Ark</u></p>							

NAME:

*Arnold, John J.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1150825

ARMY INVALID.

~~February 5, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pt B 2 Kansas vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	18	Sept 1908	12 Nov 1908		30	JUN 10 1910	
<del>Ret</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>26 Sept 1912</del>	<del>26 May 1913</del>		35	July 25, 1918	
	20	25 July 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	24	25 July 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN J. ARNOLD,

Certificate No. 1150825 ✓

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	12 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

John J. Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912  
1150825

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL ~~10. 20 50~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	390	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	48	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	15 36	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1923. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	15 36	1916. 3	5 49 <sup>20</sup>	1920. 3	4 151 <sup>50</sup>	1923. 3	4 50
1908. 4	24 18 <sup>40</sup>	1912. 4	25 36	1916. 4	60	1920. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1909. 1	10 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	11	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 48	1917. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	4 48	1917. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 48	1917. 3	5 79 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3	
1910. 4	23	1914. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 105	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Arnold John L* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *735*  
 Certificate No. *180873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *J. I and A 7 Int, Coar.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>6 June 07</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Priv 15</del>		<del>MAY 11 1912</del>	<del>OCT 11 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		24 Oct 11, 1914	Oct 17, 1914				
Fees:		30 Oct 11, 1919					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Sept. 20, 1922* Bureau notified: **OCT 7 1922**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *98379* Home: *St. Louis*

NAME: *Arnold John L* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1912  
 Certificate No. *388240* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~  
 Service: *Corp & Sgt 547 1047 Inf* *27038*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 10</i>		<i>23 June '10</i>	<i>1 July '10</i>				
<i>Priv 10</i>		<i>Nov 23 - '12</i>	<i>Aug 23 - '13</i>				
Fees:		<i>To end Sep 13 - '12</i>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified **OCT 19 1912**  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *388 GL* Home: **413** 6-681

NAME: <i>John L Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>180873</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John L Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>378240</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1910</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Arnold John L* 388<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *388 240* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**  
**Under General Law.**

Service: *Apr 3 27 NY 70*

Disability: *rip of chest*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>MC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 89</i>	<i>29 Oct 89</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *43* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold John M.* **Act of May 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52877* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Chi 3 18 U.S. 3rd & 4th (2) Ohio U.S.*

Disability: *2 S. 1st thigh & 1st ankle*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>1861</del>	<del>28 Feb 1885</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>1879</del>	
<del>4</del>	<del>1</del>	<del>1861</del>		<del>10</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>1881</del>	
<del>6</del>	<del>9</del>	<del>1865</del>		<del>16</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>1884</del>	<i>18 Dec 1909</i>
<del>25</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Dec 3, 1913</del>	<b>FEB 18 1914</b>	<del>19</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>1911</del>	<i>25 Oct 1911</i>
		<i>30 Dec 3, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *19-22 May 1912 - 22 Oct 1912*

Died: *Nov. 25 1916.* **JAN 9 1917** *Gen. W.H.*

Deduct fr. 1 Aug. '61 at \$2 & fr. 2 Nov. '81 at \$4 & fr. 2 Mch '95 to 4 May '09 at \$8. Payts made John H. Arnold under Ctf. 350,227 also deduct fr. 8 Jan. '65 at \$4 & 19 Apl '79 at \$6 & 8 Oct '84 to 4 May, 1909 at \$12 payts. made John H. Arnold under Ctf. 52,877 & thus recover at rate of \$2 per mo. fr. 16 Sep. '61 to 18 Jan. '65, incl. & at rate of \$2 per mo. fr. 2 Mch '95 to 3 May 1909, incl.

Former Roll No. *489* **MAR 18 1914** Home: *W.H.*

6-691



NAME: <i>John L Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>388 740</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 26</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 1	<b>DETROIT</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>John M Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>52 877</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <del>12</del> <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>11 75 W.H.</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7.36</i>	1915. 2	<i>12 75 W.H.</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>17 12 33</i>	1915. 3	<i>316 75 WH</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17 49 47</i>	1915. 4	<i>11 75 WH</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>16</i>	1916. 1	<i>14 75 WH</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>17</i>	1916. 2	<i>17 75 WH</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>26</i>	1916. 3	<i>11 75 WH</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>31 W.H.</i>	1916. 4	<i>75</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6 1</i>	1913. 1	<i>25 W.H.</i>	1917. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6</i>	1913. 2	<i>16 W.H.</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>18 W.H.</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>19 57 W.H.</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>12 57 W.H.</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>12 75 W.H.</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>12 75 W.H.</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>14 75 W.H.</i>	1918. 4	<i>Inc.</i>	1922. 4	

NAME

ARNOLD, JOHN M.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

89 219

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 111 111 Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
	72	Sept 5, 1922				
				Died	Remarks: <i>Date not known</i>	Reported FEB - 7 1924
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		

NAME:

Arnold John M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

89 219

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR 1912

Service:

P D 111 111 Inf

Disability:

*Structure of L forearm and dist of respiratory organs and res slight deafness of both ears*

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Nov 1907</del>	<del>26 Feb 1908</del>	<del>Reis</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>16 May 1912</del>	<del>11 July 1912</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>3 Aug 1910</del>	<del>9 Sept 1910</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 17 1915</del>	<del>DEC 8 1915</del>
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				72. Sept. 5 1922 Feb. 13 1923			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 501				Home:			

6-681

NAME

JOHN M. ARNOLD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

89219

72

GROUP 1

RATE-

50-

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4 72

FEBRUARY

~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED

MARCH

APRIL

B-4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 72

JULY

4 72

AUGUST

4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 72

OCTOBER

4 72

NOVEMBER

4 72

DECEMBER

4 72

NAME: John M. Arnold		Certificate No. 89219							
Last paid to: Rate: # 7 25 30		Remarks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 75	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 75	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 75	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 75	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 90	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 90	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 90	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 120	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 90	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 120	1924. 4	4 50
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 120	1925. 1	4 50
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 120	1925. 2	4 50
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 120	1925. 3	4 50
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 120	1925. 4	4 50
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 120	1926. 1	4 50
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 120	1926. 2	4 50
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 120	1926. 3	4 50
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 120	1926. 4	4 50
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

NAME:

Arnold John J.

851 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

286700

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~650~~

~~ACT FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service:

Priv. 2 Indpt. Batty Sioux. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	26 Feb. 1907	JUN 29 1907				
	22 1/2	25	10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

29/18

Bureau notified:

JUL 12 1918

Remarks:

851

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law 1124

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Arnold John J.

670 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

428011

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act February 6, 1907.

Service:

Private 1st Batty 1st Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Apr. 1909</del>	<del>5 May 1909</del>	Died		21. 1911.	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		June 29. 1911.	

Fees:

Payable to

John Arnold, Jr.  
Cf. not filed.

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

North Liberty  
Ia

Former Roll No.

43308

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>286700</i>					
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>					Rate: <i>14 20 22 1/2</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	30	25.00		3		60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	9	60		4	0	60		4	4	67.50		4		
1908.	1		60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	14	60		4	11	60		4		67.50		4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		78.25	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1		
	2	7	60		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	67.50		3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	67.50		4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	67.50	1919.	2	4	67.50		2		
	3	12	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	67.50		4		UP 1		4		

6-621

NAME: <i>John A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>428071</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1907</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>					Remarks: <i>57 43 30</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	4			2	21			2				2		
	3				3		UP 1		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	14	40		3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1910.	1		13	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

6-621

NAME: *Arnold, John N.* 12285 (3-P. A. I.)  
 Certificate No. *1138005* ARMY INVALID. <sup>63</sup> **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Blacksmith, S. 16. Kans. Col. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: *1*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Aug 12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>July 1907</del>	<del>3</del>	100.	20	June 20, 1915	Aug. 18, 1915
			Oct. 1907	24		June 20, 1920	<i>rc</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Mar 23, 1918* APR 19 1918 3-1031  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mar 23 1918* Accrued order dated *FEB 1919*  
 payable to widow *Emma J. Arnold* *Sawtelle Cal.*  
 Former Roll No. *SEP 13 1915* FEB 18 1919 *12/15/1915*

6-681

NAME: *Donald John* 13 (3-P. A. I.) **172**  
 Certificate No. *401227* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *St. Louis, Mo.* ACT OF FEB 6, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/1/1907</i>	<i>Oct 4, 1907</i>				
		<i>May 28, 1910</i>	<i>May 28, 1910</i>				
		<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 26, 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: *Aug 12, 1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 16 1914**  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-481

NAME: <u>John N. Arnold</u>				Date of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>1138005</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u># 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	56	1915.	1	4/23	48	1919.	1	3/5	13 <sup>33</sup>
2				2				2				2			
3	11/4		23 <sup>60</sup>	3	6		36	3	11/4		48	<b>GROUP 3</b>			
4	6		36	4	8		36	4	4		60	4			
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		
2	6		36	2	6		36	2	6		60	2			
3	5		36	3	6		36	3	4		60	3			
4	7		36	4	4		36	4			60	4			
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36 <sup>53</sup>	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
2	5		36	2	4		48	2	2		60	2			
3	9		36	3				3	3		60	3			
4	8		36	4	4		45	4	4		60	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1		
2	7		36	2	4		48	2	2		60	2			
3	6		36	3	4		48	3	3		60	3			
4	7		36	4	4		48	4	4		60	4			
<b>DEAD</b>															

6-681

NAME: <u>John P. Arnold</u>				Date of <u>May 11, 1912</u>				Certificate No. <u>491,227</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u># 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919.	1		
2				2			60	2				2			
3	11/4		45	3	7		60	3				3			
4				4	20		60	4				4			
1908.	1		45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	6		45	2	7		60	2				2			
3	8		45	3	10/14		60	3				3			
4	1		45	4				4				4			
1909.	1		45	1913.	1	4	70	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	5		45	2			70	2				2			
3	6		45	3	4		90	3				3			
4	6		45	4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	7		45	2	4		90	2				2			
3	6		50 <sup>4</sup>	3	4		90	3				3			
4	8		60	4	4		90	4				4			
<b>DEAD</b>															

6-681

NAME Arnold, John R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1084,424

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt B 1 R I Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 6, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924		

6-6572

Died June 19, 1926 Reported JUL 16 1926  
Remarks: ch n

Died June 19 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 11 1926  
available to widow Olive A. Arnold  
Soldiers Home, Bristol R. I.

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Arnold, John R.  
Certificate No. 1084,424  
Service: Sgt B 1 R I Cav  
Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~Feb 6 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Res.	12	Feb 1907	12 Aug. 1907	Res.	20	May 1913	12 July 1913
Inc.	15	July 1908	12 Aug., 1908	Inc.	24	Jan 1912	July 12, 1917
Res.	20	May 1912	18 Nov. 1912		35		
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Res. 7/12/1913 in lieu of lost cert. dated 11/18/1912.

JAN 27 1917 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME JOHN R. ARNOLD,

Certificate No.

1084424

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE--	50	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72							
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72							
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72	<del>4</del> 72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	23	38	40				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: John R. Arnold		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 619		Certificate No. 1084424	
Last paid to: 7 June 27 1910		Rate: 72		Rate: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	8 48	1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1	4 105
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 105
3	8	3	4 60	3	4 105
4	6	4	4 60	4	4 105
1908. 1	6	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1	4 105
2	6	2	4 60	2	4 105
3	9 42	3	4 60	3	4 166
4	8 45	4	5 76 67	4	4 150
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 72
3	8	3	60	3	4 72
4	7	4	4 60	4	4 72
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72
2	8	2	4 60	2	4 72
3	8	3	4 60	3	102 80
4	14	4	4 60	4	4 105

Trans. to No. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Arnold, John R. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190113 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sergeant, Gen Recruiting Service U.S.A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Aug 9, 1920		30	Oct 22, 1928	July 7, 1921	
	18	Oct 22, 1921					
	24	Oct 22, 1925					

Fees: \$10 B. F. Barendsen Cd 8/10/21 - Nov 24 1921 Accrued order dated AUG 27 1923

Transferred from: Caroline Arnold Transferred to: Boy 250, Traverse City, Michigan

Died: Nov 24 1921 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 26 1921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Arnold, John S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 287766 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912

Service: 1st Lt. U.S. Army Inf. Act Feb 6, 1907.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>Feb 8 - 1916</del>	<del>Apr 4<sup>th</sup> 1916</del>	30	140	Feb 8 - 1916	Apr 4 <sup>th</sup> 1916
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	26 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1923

Remarks:

APR 1 1923 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John R. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1190113</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 7X18</i>				Remarks: <i>JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>Free</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8/10 118</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>= 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>444</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>54</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>Paid to Sept 4, 1921</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
							<i>9/7/23 39 TO DATE OF DEATH</i>

NAME: <i>John R. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>621</b>				Certificate No. <i>287,766</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 08</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>50</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 38<sup>10</sup></i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>8/28 13 07</i>	1911. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8 06</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>6.36</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>11 4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>10 16</i>	1916. 3	<i>90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 161</i>	1924. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>7</i>	1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>11 4 50</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>11 4 50</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>118</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, John J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *472,873* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6, 825~~  
 Service: *Co. A-145-5 Regt.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12 27</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>16 Aug 07</del>	Inc.	21	<del>Dec 7 1915</del>	<i>Mar 31 1916</i>
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>5 12</del>	<del>Dec 0</del>	<del>28 Dec 10</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>18 20</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>27 Sept 12</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9 1922* - 1081 D Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *495-03* APR 11 1916 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, John J* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *591,847* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6, 825~~ *6,830*  
 Service: *Co. N-2 Batten-18- U.S.A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12 16	Feb 07	4 Apr 07	Reis.	25	9 Mar 1914	4 Apr 1914
	19 22	May 12	10 Oct 12		30	19 Mar 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Douglasville O*

Died: *Oct. 11 1914* - Bureau notified: *DEC 1 1915 8-1081*

Remarks: *Douglasville O.*

Former Roll No. *741-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John T. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>472813</i>			
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>6825</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 44<sup>20</sup></i>	1915. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/11 24.43</i>	1911. 3	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 3	<del>11 4</del> <i>RECEIVED</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1923. 4	<i>2</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 54 8.10</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/10 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>63</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>54</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 63</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>63</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 63</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 88<sup>20</sup></i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>John T. Arnold</i>				Act of May 11, 1919				Certificate No. <i>52847</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>830</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>25 37.20</i>	1911. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>Inc.</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1911. 3	<i>36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>Ch 738364 Canceled.</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 3	<i>10/29 23.80</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 30</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>57</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 57</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>6 71</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME Arnold, John T.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1125,592

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 4 Ark. V. Cav

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
Inc	72	Feb 1, 1927	Apr 21, 1927			July 31, 1928	MAR 17 1928
				Remarks: <i>Chm. Letter</i>			

NAME:

Arnold, John T

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1125,592

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 4 Ark vol cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
RE-ISS	12	Mar 1912	12 Mar 1912		55	JUN 10 1912	
"	16	Mar 1912	5 Mar 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	20	Apr 17, 1916	May 23, 1916				
Fees:	24	Apr 17, 1921	#				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: RR 3 Box 82, Pittsburg Texas

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN T. ARNOLD.

Certificate No. 1125592

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	50	65	72																				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934											
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK CANCELED												
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72															
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72															
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72															
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	72													

NAME: John T. Arnold				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Certificate No. 1125592							
Last paid to: 6-4 Feb 1912				Rate: <del>48</del> <del>46</del> <del>20</del> <del>35</del> 50				Remarks: 11-11-1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		48	1919.	1		105
	2	4002			2				2		48		2		105
	3				3				3		48		3		105
	4				4				4		48		4		105
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		48	1920.	1		105
	2				2	9	30 40		2		48		2		105
	3				3	13	36		3		60		3		151.50
	4				4	15	36		4		60		4		150
1909.	1				1	4	36		1		60		1		150
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		60		2		150
	3				3				3		60		3		150
	4				4		48		4		60		4		150
1910.	1				1		48		1		60		1		150
	2			1914.	2		48		2		60		2		150
	3				3				3		60		3		150
	4				4				4		105		4		150
												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: *Arnold John T.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1125592* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 4 Ark Vol Cav.*

Disability: *''*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>4 April 1906</i>	<i>19 Sept. 1906.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-39* Home:

6-681

*Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1903.*

NAME: *Arnold, John T.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1164,371* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt D 1st Fla. V Cav*

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died: *Feb 12, 1926* Reported: *1119*

Remarks: *37087 (L)*

02085 3



NAME: <i>John T. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1125592</i>			
Last paid: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>\$6</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		166	1911.	1	21	18
	2				2	12	18
	3				3	15	18
	4				4	14	18
	1				1	16	18
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2	13		1913.	2		
	3	13	18		3		
	4	24			4		
	1	15	18		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		
	3	13	18		3		
	4	17			4		

NAME		JOHN T ARNOLD											
Certificate No.		1164371										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—		50											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
MARCH		4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>50</del>	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL		4	50	4	50								
MAY		4	50	4	50								
JUNE		4	50	4	50	4	50						
JULY		4	50	4	50	4	50						
AUGUST		4	50	4	50	4	50						
SEPTEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
OCTOBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
NOVEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						
DECEMBER		4	50	4	50	4	50						

NAME: **Arnold, John I** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1164371** **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1919~~

Service: **Priv 1st Fla vol cav** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	16 June 1910	7 Mar 1911		30	JUN 10 1910	
Reis	13 1/2	7 June 1912	7 Mch 1913		32	8 Mch 19 1919	
Inc.	15 1/2	19 Mch 1913	15 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	19 Mch 1917					
	22 1/2	19 Mch 1922					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Golsom Lu**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME **Arnold, John W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **231,610** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Chicago Mercantile Batty. 11. L. A.**

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Dec 29, 1925	Jan 22, 1926				

Remarks: **March 20, 1926**  
**ck**

JAN 20 1926

NAME: **John J. Arnold** Act of May 11, 1912

Rate: **1300 15% 19 30 32 50** 1164371

Remarks: **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	46.50	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	29 4 50	1927. 1	
2 401		2 12 36	4 46.50	2 4 93.		2 4 50		2	
3		3 9 36	4 46.50	3 4 96		3 4 50		3	
4		4 10 36	4 46.50	4 4 96		4 4 50		4	
1908. 1		1 14 36	4 46.50	1 4 96		1 4 50		1928. 1	
2		2 36	4 46.50	2 4 96		2 4 50		2	
3		3 36	4 46.50	3 4 151.80		3 4 50		3	
4		4 2 36	4 46.50	4 4 150		Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36	4 46.50	1 4 150		Payment Card		1	
2		2 4 40.50	INC 4 51.75	2 4 150				2	
3		3 4 40.00	4 57	3 4 150				3	
4		4 46.50	4 57	4 4 150				4	
1910. 1		1 4 46.50	4 57	1 4 150				1	
2		2 46.50	4 57	2 4 150				2	
3		3 4 46.50	4 57	3 4 150				3	
4		4 4	4 90	4 4 150				4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924.

NAME: **JOHN W. ARNOLD,** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **231610** ✓

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **John J. Arnold** Act of May 11, 1912

Account No. **MAY 1, 1920** 1164371

Last paid to: **ORIGINAL** Rate: **150 150 150 150 150** Remains: **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	91.20	1915. 1	46.50	1919. 1	90	1923. 2	9 4 50
1907. 2	401	1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 46.50	1919. 2	4 93	1923. 2	20 4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 46.50	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	11 4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36	1915. 4	4 46.50	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	12 4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 36	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1923. 1	1 4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 46.50	1920. 2	4 96	1923. 2	2 4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 46.50	1920. 3	4 151.80	1923. 3	3 4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	2 36	1916. 4	4 46.50	1920. 4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1			Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 51.75	1921. 2	4 150		
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 20 4.00	1917. 3	4 57	1921. 3	4 150		
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46.50	1917. 4	4 57	1921. 4	4 150		
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150		
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57	1922. 2	4 150		
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57	1922. 3	4 150		
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 150		
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924.			

NAME **JOHN W. ARNOLD,** Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. **231610** ✓

Fees

**GROUP I**

RATE--	50--	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50								
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72										
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72										
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50										
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED





NAME: *Arnold - John W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *428.93* ARMY INVALID. Law: <sup>454</sup> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *Cpl G - Mich. Inf*  
 Disability: *38691*  
 35876

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22.50</del>	<del>Jan 5 - 1914</del>	<del>Jan 5 - 1914</del>		32	JUN 1 - 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22.50</del>	<del>May 20 - 1914</del>	<del>Aug 30 - 1914</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			July 19, 1916	reat- S no.	72	Feb. 16, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Aug. 15, 1922.

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT**  
 Died: *April 16, 1922* 31081, JUN 12 1922  
 Remarks: *Found April 16, 1922. date of death*  
*Pay widow Sarah J. 1932 East 78th St.,*  
*Los Angeles, Calif.*  
 Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *1513* Home: **429** 6-681

NAME: *Arnold John W.* 409 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *428.93* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.  
 Service: *Cpl G - Mich. Inf*  
 Disability: *See inside for details - see suitable heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22.50</i>	<i>Jan 90</i>	<i>Feb 90</i>				

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DETROIT**  
 Died:  
 Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *1513* Home: 6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 428931

NAME: *John H. Arnold*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1910* Rate: *77*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	15 43 <sup>80</sup>	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7 75	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 75	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 70	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 57 9.45	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 00	1916. 2	6 70	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 40	1916. 3	6 70	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 57	1916. 4	6 70	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 57	1917. 2	4 67 50	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 57	1917. 3	4 67 50	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4	4 67 50	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 50	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 50	1922. 2	GROUP 3	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 96	1922. 3	DET.	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4	4 96	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *John H. Arnold* Certificate No. 428931

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *77* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	ACT OF FEB 6, 1907	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7 30	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5 30	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	5 30	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5 30	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	0 50	1914. 4	DETROIT	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	



NAME: *Arnold, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1183972* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 July 1, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 5, 1921</i>				
		<i>Reis 15 July 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: *None*

GROUP *2*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 26 1922 6-681

NAME: *Arnold, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7020* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *C-2-1-0000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 23 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 May 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *7020*

Home: **D. H.**

DECEASED.

DIVISION ACT MCH 3, '99,  
*James A. Arnold -  
 Greenville - 13055*

6-681



NAME: <i>John H. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183972</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>29 4 15</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	<i>30 4</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	<i>31 4 15</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	<i>12 4 15</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	<i>1 4 15</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>2 4 15</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>3 4 15</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	<i>35 5 20</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	<i>4 36 630</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 45</i>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	<i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</i>

NAME: <i>John H. Arnold</i>				DECEASED DIVISION				Certificate No. <i>096229</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 15</i>				Remarks: <i>7,020 D.H.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	<i>7 22.50</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>18 22.50</i>	1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	<i>10 22.50</i>	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>7 22.50</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>15 22.50</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>Columbus,</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12788* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Sergt F 11<sup>th</sup> Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2 1/2 yrs Terminal*

Former Roll No. *554 (G.L.)* Home:

6-681

NAME: ARNOLD, JOSEPH (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48 019 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Corp D 79 0 v Inf. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Disability: Corp D 79 0 v Inf. Law: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Dec 1 1921			
Inc	90	Apr 1, 1929	Apr 22, 1929		

Discharge: *June 24, 1930* Reported: JUL 14 1930

Remarks: *OK*

NAME: <u>Joseph Arnold</u> <u>438 a</u>				Certificate No. <u>12788</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1908 @ 17 (42) 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 <u>1/15 57 60</u>		1		1		1	
2 <u>15 JHT</u>		2		2		2	
3 <u>17 ABW</u>		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1 <u>GROUP 1</u>		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
		1914. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
		2		2		2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	
		1914. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
		3		3		3	
		4		4		4	

NAME	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926											
Certificate No.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees	ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930											
	GROUP 3											
39	72	90	100									
RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 87.50				
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90				

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: Arnold Joseph ACT MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48,019 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Apr 29 79 015 J

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>4 march 65</del>		<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 17-14</del>	<del>Aug 26-14</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>10 march 77</del>	<u>31 Aug 88</u>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 1 1918</del>		<u>JSM</u>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>10 march 77</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>10 march 77</del>		<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Dec 1 1921</del>	<u>APR 1 1922 c</u>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>3 march 89</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521 Home:

6-681

NAME: Arnold Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15,775 ARMY INVALID. Law: Red House NY

Service: 10 11 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 20 1904</u>	<u>20 Aug 20 1904</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>8 Oct 20</u>	<u>17 Mar 25</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>17 Sept 20 1908</u>	<u>15 Oct 1908</u>				

Fees: re at

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: date. Bureau notified: 13 sept 12-3-1918-9/10/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Joseph Arnold Certificate No. 48,019

Rate: 32 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 72	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 72	1928. 4	
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Arnold Joseph Arnold Certificate No. 175775

Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.36	1911. 1	0 00	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	5 72	1911. 2	11	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	8 72	1911. 3	7	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	0	1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	1	1912. 1	11	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	1	1916. 2	BUFFALO	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	GROUP 1	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23 36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	1	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	1	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	1	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	1	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	1	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974224* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *...*

Service: *1st Lt. & 1st Lt. U.S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>...</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Acc'd</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>July 1909</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *23 July 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798-84-87.00*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *40* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057188* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *...*

Service: *Corpl 98 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhea*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>5 June 02</i>	<i>14 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *12 Nov 08* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 08. Col. Home. Bath ny cert here #527*

Remarks: **ACCUMULATED PAID WIDOW**

**ORDER**

Former Roll No. Home: *...*

6-681



NAME <i>Joseph Arnold</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>994227</i>						
Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1907 \$12.</i>				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>425</b>	1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>11 65<sup>20</sup></i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>12 36</i>		1			1			1			1	
1908.	2	<i>13 31</i>	1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3	<i>8 31</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>13</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>15 31</i>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>13</i>	1913.	2	<b>ANOXVILLE,</b>	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>19 10</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>4 23 32</i>		4	<i>John Sarah E. Arnold had</i>		4			4			4	
	1			1	<i>R. D. Garrison, Texas.</i>		1			1			1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Arnold</i>								Certificate No. <i>1057188</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>5 18</i>		2			2			2			2	
	3	<i>0</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>0</i>		4	<b>BUFFALO</b>		4			4			4	
	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1			1			1			1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

6-681

NAME: Arnold, Joseph (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 1085,736 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT MAY, 11, 1912.  
 Service: Sgt. B. 1. H.A. | ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>26 Feb. 1907</u>	<u>13 Aug. 1907</u>				
<u>Spec. 13</u>		<u>14 June 1910</u>	<u>24 June 1910</u>				
<u>Reis. 25</u>		<u>14 May 1912</u>	<u>28 May 1912</u>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ | Transferred to: 3 Dayton Pl.  
 Died: Sept. 11 1914 | Bureau notified: DEC 16 1914 | By \_\_\_\_\_ at Boston Mass  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1924 | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-081

NAME: **ARNOLD, JOSEPH A.** (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. **724,135** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1 1920**  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: **Pt I 148 O N G Inf**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>72</b>	<b>Sept 27 1922</b>	<u>4/1/23</u>

HOMES—Admitted \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

Died May 14 1923 | Reported JUN 1923  
 Remarks: S. 1481

Died May 14 1923 | Accrued order dated JUN 22 1923  
 payable to widow Agnes Arnold

**JUN 27 1923 ORIGINAL**

RR 1  
Vincent  
Ohio

NAME: Joseph Arnold				639				Certificate No. 1085736						
Last paid to: 4 June 1928				Rate: 25				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 45	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2	8/19 13 07		2	5		2			2			2	
	3	4 36		3	5		3			3			3	
	4	4 36		4	4		4			4			4	
1908.	1	4 36	1912.	1	4 45	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	4		2	5 67		2			2			2	
	3	4		3	13 75		3			3			3	
	4	4		4	4		4			4			4	
1909.	1	4	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	4		4	75		4			4			4	
1910.	1	4	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	4		2	4 75		2			2			2	
	3	6 44		3	4 75		3			3			3	
	4	5 45		4	4 75		4			4			4	

NAME JOSEPH A ARNOLD  
 Certificate No. 724135  
 Fees ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY 4 72  
 JUNE ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED  
 JULY DEAD  
 AUGUST 7/6/26 40  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Arnold Joseph A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *724.135* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Co I 148 Arty I* ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 June 97</del>	<del>2 Oct 97</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>23 May 12</del>	<del>16 Nov 12</del>		<del>21</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	
					<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 11 1918</del>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Sept 27, 1922 Jan 24, 1923</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>527</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Joseph A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *000000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb 8 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 1st U.S. Inf. # 100*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 June 1911</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>				
<i>Act.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>1 June 1912</i>	<i>9 Apr. 1913</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>7 June 1911</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 21 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 10 1914 3-1081</b>			
Remarks: <i>767 Ohio Ave. Providence R.I.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 20 1914</i>				Home: <i>Alcide F. Arnold 815 Providence R.I.</i>			

6-681

NAME: Joseph A Arnold ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 724,135  
 Last paid to: Rate: 18-30-50-72 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 50	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1 15 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1 4 50	1
2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2 4 50	2
3 14 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 14 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

NAME: Joseph A Arnold Certificate No. 645  
 Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 18 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 12 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 12 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1908. 1 11	1912. 1 4 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 150	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1
2 12	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 14	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 5	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 14	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 10	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

LEAD.  
GROUP 3

NAME: *Arnold Joseph B* 6335 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *731,734* ARMY INVALID. Law: **469 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pvt. 2nd Mich. V. Cav* *78874 34369*

Disability: *S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<i>25 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<del>5</del>	<del>25 Feb 07</del>	<i>Jan 10 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>23 1910</del>	<i>Jan 19 1911</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<i>July 9 1912</i>				

Fees: *S*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *S*

Filed: *Feb 23 1920* Bureau notified: **MAR 19 1920**

Remarks: *Died Feb 23 1920 Accrued order dated Sept 10 1920 payable to widow Caroline Arnold 619 East Front St. Traverse City, Mich.*

Former Roll No. *748-71* Home: **442**

**JAN 25 1916** **SEP 20 1920**

NAME: *Arnold Joseph B.* ACT OF MARCH, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *148,417* ARMY INVALID. Law: **7.250 ACT FEB. 6 '07**

Service: *Pvt. Co. 6 '96 3rd V. Cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>8 July 10</del>	<i>6 Aug 10</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>20 May 12</del>	<i>17 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<del>10</del>	<del>30 May 21 1916</del>	<i>Sept 25 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Filed: *Aug 8 1920* Bureau notified: **SEP 2 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *72* Home: **OCT 10 1916**

NAME: Joseph B. Arnold				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 831.734							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1907				Rate: @ [redacted]				Remarks: 38							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	73.00	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	4	114
1907.	2	8/15	6.40	1911.	2		74.5	1915.	2	4	64.50	1919.	2		114
1907.	3	6	36.	1911.	3		74.5	1915.	3	4	64.00	1919.	3	4	114
1907.	4	7	36	1911.	4		64.00	1915.	4	4	64.50	1919.	4	4	114
1908.	1	10	36	1911.	1		64.5	1915.	1	6	77.88	1919.	1		<del>114</del>
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2		64.5	1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2		DEAD
1908.	3	11	36	1912.	3		64.50	1916.	3	4	81	1920.	3	10/6	101.33
1908.	4	7	36	1912.	4		64.50	1916.	4		81	1920.	4		36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		GROUP 3
1909.	2	4	36	1913.	2		64.50	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
1909.	3	7	36	1913.	3		64.50	1917.	3	4	81	1921.	3		
1909.	4	7	36	1913.	4		64.50	1917.	4	4	81	1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		64.50	1917.	2	4	81	1921.	2		
1910.	3		36	1914.	3		64.50	1917.	3	4	111.80	1921.	3		
1910.	4	8	36	1914.	4		64.50	1917.	4	4	111	1921.	4		

NAME: Joseph B. Arnold				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 748.417							
Last paid to: 12 - [redacted]				Rate: [redacted] 50				Remarks: 7250							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7/0	45	1915.	1		72.	1919.	1	4	120
1907.	2			1911.	2		45	1915.	2	4	72	1919.	2	4	120
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	120
1907.	4			1911.	4	12	45	1915.	4	4	72	1919.	4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2		15	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120
1908.	3			1912.	3		45	1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	161
1908.	4			1912.	4		45	1916.	4		90	1920.	4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	72	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	<del>4</del>	<del>150</del>
1909.	4			1913.	4		4	1917.	4		90	1921.	4		GROUP 3
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		472	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2		
1910.	3	10	41.60	1914.	3	4	72	1918.	3	4	118	1922.	3		
1910.	4	11	45	1914.	4	4	72	1918.	4	4	120	1922.	4		

NAME: Arnold Joseph C (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 148417 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Co E 96 Inf  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Oct 90</u>	<u>28 Mar 92</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 790 Home:

NAME: Arnold Joseph C 735 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 736844 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.  
 Service: Co E 45 Perm Inf  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>22 June 1907</u>	<u>31 Dec 1909</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Oct 1912</u>	
<u>Reis 16</u>		<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Dec 1912</u>		<u>24</u>	<u>19 Oct 1917</u>	<u>21 June 1913</u>
					<u>35</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	<u>B. E. 14</u>

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/1/20

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1920 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1920 Cois Field  
 Remarks: Grand.

Former Roll No. 47598 Home:



NAME: <i>Joseph C Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>148417</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9.36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		<b>COLUMBUS</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DROPPED - PENSIONED  
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME: <i>Joseph E Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>736044</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1909</i>				Rate: <i>72-102074 25 36</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>7</b>	1915.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1919.	1		<b>105</b>
	2				2		<b>7</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>105</b>
	3				3		<b>11</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3		<b>105</b>
	4				4		<b>7</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4		<b>105</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>9</b>	1916.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1920.	1		<b>105</b>
	2		<b>8 33</b>		2		<b>8</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>105</b>
	3		<b>8 35</b>		3		<b>9</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3		<del><b>105</b></del>
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4		<b>7</b>		4		<b>60</b>		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>
1909.	1		<b>11</b>	1913.	1		<b>36</b>	1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1		
	2		<b>8</b>		2		<b>4</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		
	3		<b>8</b>		3		<b>4 34</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3		
	4		<b>8</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4		
1910.	1		<b>7</b>	1914.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1918.	1		<b>ing 70</b>	1922.	1		
	2		<b>7</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2		<b>4 72</b>		2		
	3				3		<b>4 60</b>		3		<b>4 72</b>		3		
	4		<b>17</b>		4		<b>4 60</b>		4		<b>4 113<sup>80</sup></b>		4		

NAME:

Arnold Joseph F.

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No

1174.072

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Machinists Mate, 2<sup>nd</sup> Class US Navy

Disability:

Dysentery

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Aug 6</del>		<del>Jan 5 - 14</del>	<del>May 5 - 14</del>				
Rec'd 12		Jan 5 1914	July 2 1915				

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 5 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Arnold Joseph F.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 2 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home Bristol R.I.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Joseph F. Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>1174.072</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	2	2	4	36	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	36		0	0	4	12		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		1	1	4	12		3					
	4				4				4	4	36		1	1	4	12		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	12		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4	12		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4	12		3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4	12		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4	36		2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36			3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36	1930.	1		
	2				2	5	18		2	4	36		2	4	36			2					
	3				3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	36			3					
	4				4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	36			4					

6-677

NAME: <i>Act of March 11, 1913</i>												Certificate No. <i>650</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$12</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	57.83		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	14.5	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	6		1920.	1	6		1924.	1	6	
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4		1925.	1	4	
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7			4		90		4		90		4		90		4		90

6-677

NAME: *Arnold, Joseph H* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P.A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3882 11* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Y. S. Pa. Inf.*

Disability: ~~General of limb and toes~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>Nov. 1901</del>	<del>Nov. 1901</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>100</del>	<del>Nov. 1901</del>	<del>Nov. 1901</del>
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25 11</i>	<i>Mar 1913</i>	<i>23 June 1913</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1918</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1918</i>
<i>11</i>	<i>30 30</i>	<i>Sept 1917</i>	<i>23 " 1913</i>				

Fees: **B. E. M**

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: *5/8/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: **MAY 28 1917**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Dec 23, 1918*  
*to Annie F. Arnold*  
*R#7 - Hedgesville, W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *187 G.R.* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *747 25* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Pvt. E. 195 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 Mar. 2, 1895</i>	<i>Mar. 30, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *May 17-1903* Accrued order dated *Oct 31-1917*  
*to widow*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>383877</i>					
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25.</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	23	29 17
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4			3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	11		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	15			2				2	4	75		2		
	3	14			3	4	97		3		75		3		
	4	4			4	7/8	48		4		75		4		
	1				1	4	75		4		GROUP 1		4		
1910.	2			1914.	2		75	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>747767</i>					
Last paid to: <i>May 4, 1903</i>					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		280		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME Arnold, Joseph J.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1081.359

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A . 150 Ill.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 27, 1925	Aug. 23 1925			
Rest & Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Aug 23, 1927			

Remarks: *Died Jan. 6 1927*  
to end Jan 6, 1927 date of death  
Pay to *Mary A. Arnold* widow  
East Peoria, Ill.

SEP 4 1925

NAME: *Arnold Joseph J*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*1081359*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service

*Pa 150 Ill*

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 June 1909</del>	<del>28 June 1909</del>	<del>Res</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>25 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Dec 1912</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 June 1913</del>	
						<del>19 June 1917</del>	
						<del>22 June 1922</del>	<del>11 July 1913</del>
						<del>30 JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>B. E. 19</del>
						<del>32 June 13, 1919</del>	

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Former Roll No. *146(a9)*

Home:

6-691

NAME JOSEPH J. ARNOLD.  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 1081359

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72	90	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	72									
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72									
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72									
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72	27	99							
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72									

NAME: Joseph J. Arnold				Certificate No. 1081359			
Last paid to: 4 2 for 1909 (a/c) (a/c) date: 12/30/19				Remarks: 447 <sup>a</sup> 30 32 50			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 6 M.T.	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 9 4 100	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 2 6 A.M.	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 3	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3 4 91 40	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 12 4 50	1927. 4		
1907. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 12 NDB	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 2 12 NT	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 96	1923. 2 4 50	1927. 2		
1907. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 3 10 A.M.	1915. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	1923. 3 4 50	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4	1915. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4		
1907. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 1 4 JAN	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
1907. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2		
1907. 3 7/8 31 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 3 7	1915. 3 4 48 <sup>95</sup>	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4 4 57	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4		
1907. 1 6 S.E.F.	1911. 1 4 76 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 150	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
1907. 2 12 S.E.F.	1911. 2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 2 4 57	1919. 2 4 150	1923. 2 4 150	1927. 2		
1907. 3 7 A.M.F.	1911. 3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 3 4 57	1919. 3 4 150	1923. 3 4 150	1927. 3		
1907. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1911. 4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1915. 4 4 98 <sup>80</sup>	1919. 4 4 150	1923. 4 4 150	1927. 4		
			1922. 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Arnold Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081359* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *P A 150 Ill Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>	<i>29 Aug 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1100 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Joseph J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1187.783* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. Hosp Corps. U. S. Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>May 3, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph J. Arnold</i>												146			Certificate No. <i>1081359</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>1/10</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Joseph J. Arnold</i>												1187783												
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>1/12</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

*5/21 9280<sup>c</sup>*  
 1922. 1 4 36  
 1922. 2 4 36  
 1922. 3 4 36  
 1922. 4 4 36  
 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922  
 1923. 1 9 4 36  
 1923. 2 10 4 12  
 1923. 3 11 4 12  
 1923. 4 12 4 12  
 1924. 1 1 4 12  
 1924. 2 2 4 12  
 1924. 3 8 4 12  
 1924. 4 4 4 12  
 1925. 1 5 4  
 1925. 2 8 4  
 1926. 1 1  
 1926. 2 1  
 1926. 3 1  
 1926. 4 1

front. to No. Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Joseph M Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>235400</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1/30</i>						Rate: <i>230</i>						Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>63.20</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1908.	1		<i>6.60</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2		<i>6.67.00</i>		2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13.90</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>1.90</i>		4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1		<i>6.90</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph M Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>235400</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/30</i>						Rate: <i>230</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15</i>	1915.	1		<i>57</i>	1919.	1		<i>96</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 46</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 96</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 96</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>12</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 96</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 46</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 151.80</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 15</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 28.93</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 816</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>5 82.62</i>		3		<i>AT</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>96</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Joseph S* Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *78612* **ARMY INVALID.** Law.

Service: *Capt 7<sup>th</sup> Co 1<sup>st</sup> Batt<sup>n</sup> NY S. I. S.*

Disability: *Disorderly organs, vertigo, headache, res., sunstroke.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>303</i>	<i>March 1883</i>	<i>10 May 1894</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *VALO* Transferred to:

Died: *15 Feb. 11* Bureau notified: *15 Feb. 11-3-798-3/24/11-*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Joseph T.* 12318 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *250,336* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Pr E 16 and 20 Maine Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<del><i>20</i></del>	<i>10 Mar 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				

Fees: *Reis - no fee* *Pass Robles Calif.*

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19 1917* Bureau notified: **FEB 1 1917** *Letter 1/20/17*

Remarks: *Died Jan 19 1917 Reimbursement order dated Aug 14, 1917*  
*payable to Henry A Arnold Nat. Sol Home Calif*

Former Roll No. *a. g. 1205/9-369* Home: **AUG 23 1917**

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph S. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>78.612</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1908 - 30</i>					Rate: <i>30</i>										
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5/5	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		
	1	22			1				1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	16			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4		
	1	10			1				1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph T. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>250,336</i>										
Last paid to: <i>@ 12 June 4/07</i>					Rate: <i>60</i>										
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	8/15	21 <sup>07</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	2	60		2	10	60		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7	60		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	1/6	60 <sup>23</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3		
	4	3	60		4	4	5		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: Arnold, Joseph J. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 445,390 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
 Service: Priv. 1, 51<sup>st</sup> Mass. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 1	15	28 Feb. 1907	3 July 1907				
Priv. 2	22	6 June 1912	22 March 1913				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: 176 Pradier Av. Newe Mass

Died: Jan. 26 1913 Bureau notified: MAR 9 1915 3-1081

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1722 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Arnold, Joseph J. (Deid.) (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 932,040 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Service: Corp. B, 4<sup>th</sup> H.A.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res'tn Priv. 2	15	8 Mch. 1907	11 Nov. 1907				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Endg. May 23, 1907, date of death. Payable to Eliza H., widow.

Former Roll No. 1022 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Joseph T. Arnold					Date: May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 654					445,390				
Last paid to: 4 June 27 @ 12					Rate: 22.50					Remarks: 7172833 Canceled									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 45	1915.	1		4 67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	2/29	9.60		2		8 52.83		2				2				2		
	3	3	45		3		4 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4		4		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1		4 6	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		4 6		3				3				3		
	4	5			4		4 4		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		4 60.22.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4		4 67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		4 67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		4 67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3		4 67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		4 67.50		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph T. Arnold					Date: May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 932,040					(Reid.)				
Last paid to: 23 May 17 @ 12					Rate: 15					Remarks: Payable to Eliza H. widow.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/2	7.60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Arnold, Joseph W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

716,094

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

2d & 1st Lt F 68 Indiana

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Died <i>June - 1925</i>   Reported <b>JUL 11 1925</b>          Remarks: <i>bk &amp; 3-1011=</i></p>	
<p><i>June 15 1925</i> Accrued or <i>dated</i> <b>FEB 19 1926</b>          payable to widow <i>Anna M. Arnold</i></p>				<p><i>Leadonia Indiana</i></p>	

NAME:

*Arnold Joseph W*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

*716094*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of Feb: 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*2nd 1st Lt F 68 Ind*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1913~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Trust</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>	<i>Apr 07</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>Jun 10</i>	<i>1918</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				
<i>None</i>		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>JUL 1912</i>				

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*Act 806*

Home:

6-611



NAME JOSEPH W. ARNOLD,

Certificate No. 716094

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	<b>DEAD</b>							
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	<b>20</b>							
MARCH	4	50	4	50								
APRIL	4	50	4	50								
MAY	4	50	4	50								
JUNE	4	50	4	50								
JULY	4	50	4	50	<b>CHECK CANCELLED</b>							
AUGUST	4	50	4	50								
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50								
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50								
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50								
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50								

NAME:

*Joseph W. Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*716094*

Last paid to:

*1878 # 35 50*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1912. 1	72	1915. 1	72	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	450	1927. 1	
2	7 43 <sup>40</sup>	2	56 <sup>17</sup>	2	72	2	105	2	450	2	
3	7 45.	3	60	3	72	3	105	3	450	3	
4	6 45.	4	60	4	72	4	105	4	450	4	
1908. 1	6 45.	1	60	1	72	1	105	1	450	1	
2	6 45.	2	60	2	72	2	105	2	450	2	
3	11 45	3	70 <sup>27</sup>	3	72	3	151 <sup>50</sup>	3	450	3	
4	6 45	4	77	4	72	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 45	1		1	72	1	150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1	
2	6 45	2	4	2	72	2	150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4	3	72	3	150	3		3	
4	6 45	4	4 72	4	72	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	7 45	1	4 72	1	72	1	150	1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 72	2	72 <sup>9/80</sup>	2	150	2		2	
3	6 45	3	4 72	3	72	3	150	3		3	
4	7 45	4	4 72	4	105	4	150	4		4	
						<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>					

NAME

Arnold, Josephine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

770097

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen T

Service

1st Lt A 2 R I Inf

6-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

*Aug. 5, 1925*

Reported

OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME

*Arnold Josephine*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*770.097*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

*Stephen T.*

Service

*1st Lt. A. 2 R. I. Inf.*

**W**

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

*Orig 12/12 Jan 14 5 Feby 14*  
**INC. 20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 *Feb 23 - July 1917*  
**INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

**Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not held:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-670

NAME **JOSEPHINE ARNOLD**

Certificate No.

Fees

**770097**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1912

**GROUP 3**

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

Let to P.M. 10/12

3-1981  
1-2-18

NAME: <i>Josephine Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>770.097</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	20.80	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	38		3	4			3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	

GROUP 3  
TO JUNE

NAME JOSEPHINE ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

770097

20 SEPTEMBER 1912

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30										
MARCH	4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED  
CHECK CANCELLED

Let w.P.M. 10/12

3-1271  
5-118

NAME:

*Josephine Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

770,097

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	30	1927. 4	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2	75	1923. 2 4	30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 4	75	1923. 3 4	30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 4	80	1923. 4 4	30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 5 4		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2 4	60	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3 4	60	1919. 3 4	90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4 4	69.57	1919. 4 4	90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1911. 1	10 20.80	1915. 1 4	75	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1908. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2 4	75	1919. 2 4	90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1908. 3		1911. 3	4 38	1915. 3 4		1919. 3 4		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1908. 4		1911. 4	4	1915. 4 4	75	1919. 4 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
						GROUP 3					
						TO JUNE					

NAME Arnold, Josephine

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 770097

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Stephen T

Service 1st Lt A 2 R I Inf

6-6474

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Aug. 5, 1925*

Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Arnold Josephine*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.097* / ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Stephen T.*

Service: *1st Lt. A. 2 R. I. Inf.*

**W**

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12/12</i>	<i>Jan 14 5</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Feb 23 1917</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

**Inc 30** May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Josephine M. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>490129</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		6 36		2		4		2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		75
	1				1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75
1908.	2			1912.	2		7 36	1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		4 75
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3		4 90.50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1				1		4		1		4 36		1		4 90
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		4 90
	3		11 26		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90
	4		6 36		4		4		4		4 36		4		4 90
	1		7 36		1		4 36		1		4 75		1		4 90
1910.	2		6 36	1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2		4 75	1922.	2		4 90
	3		6 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		7 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

NAME: <b>JOSHUA R. ARNOLD.</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <b>359668</b>							
Last paid to: <b>4 June 1911 @ 12</b>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>50</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 72	1915.	1		4 120	1919.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 72		2		4 120		2		4 150
	3				3		6 44		3		4 120		3		4 150
	4				4		7 45		4		4 120		4		4 150
	1				1		7		1		4 120		1		4 150
1908.	2			1912.	2		7	1916.	2		4 120	1920.	2		4 150
	3				3		9		3		4 161		3		4 150
	4				4		20 57.90		4		4 150		4		4 150
	1				1		4		1		4 90		1		4 150
1909.	2			1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 90	1921.	2		4 150
	3				3		4		3		4 90		3		4 150
	4				4		4 72		4		4 90		4		4 150
	1				1		4 72		1		4 90		1		4 150
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 72	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 150
	3				3		4 72		3		4 118		3		4 150
	4				4		4 72		4		4 120		4		4 150

NAME ARNOLD, JOSHUA R.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 359 668

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 11 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb. 7, 1923	April 9, 1923			SEP 22 1925
				Died Sept 5, 1925 Remarks: Letter		

NAME: Arnold, Joshua R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359,668

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt G 11 Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhea + ves peles + rheum + ves disease of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	17 Sept 1890	7 Jan 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

157

Home:

6-581



NAME JOSHUA R. ARNOLD  
 Certificate No. 359668  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72
MARCH	4	72	4	72
APRIL	4	72	4	72
MAY	4	50	4	72
JUNE	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72

NAME: Joshua R. Arnold

Certificate No. 359,668

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 1 36	1911. 2 7 36	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 6 36	1911. 3 Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 7 36	1911. 4 GROUP 3	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 8 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 8 36	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 9 36	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 11 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 14 36	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 36	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 8 36	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 36	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 7 36	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Arnold, Julia*

Certificate No. *539993* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P a 9 Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 8 11 July 1902</i>	<i>8 Sept 1902</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/24/18 (enter)</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>345</i>						

6-479

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Julia A**

Certificate No. **498494** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W. Vernon**

Service: **Pt D 30 Indiana Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>22</del>	<del>May 18 1920</del>				
	<b>30</b>	<b>June 18 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Dec 29, 1923</i>						
Reported: <b>JAN 8 1924</b>						
Remarks:						

6-6674





NAME: <i>Julia A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>778494</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	23	22 60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: <i>Julia A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>843.202</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.50</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME **Arnold Julia A FORMER**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1230 677**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Act May 23, 1928

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **James J Melvin**

Service **Pt K 151 Ill Inf**

6-0878

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb 17 1926</b>	<b>Aug 4 1926</b>
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUN 1 1928</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *July 17, 1929*

Reported **SEP 9 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: *Arnold, Julia E.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8759*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **MEXICO**  
**DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Ralph*

Service: *Pri C mtd arke Inf*

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
			<i>4 Dec 1893</i>

MINORS - PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to:

*7/14/16*

Bureau notified:

Check No. *2344419* Dated *8/4/16* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **33**

6-679

NAME **Julia A Arnold FORMER**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1230 677**

ACT OF MAY 23, 1928, W.S. 413, 417

Fees **none**

RATE—

**30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				10-16 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHEQUE  
CANCELED

A-3-1081 8/13

NAME: <i>Julia E. Arnold</i>						Certificate No. <i>8759</i>					
Last paid <i>1909</i> Rate: <i>36</i>						Remarks: <b>MEXICAN WAR.</b>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 24	1911. 1 3/1 36	1915. 1 3 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1						
2	2 10 36	2 4 36	2	2 2	2						
3	3 9/6 36	3 4 88	3	3 3	3 3						
4	4 13 36	4 4 80	4	4 4	4 4						
1908. 1 3/2 36	1912. 1 3/2 36	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1						
2	2 17 36	2 4 36	2	2 2	2 2						
3	3 19 36	3 <del>4 36</del>	3	3 3	3 3						
4	4 7 36	4 <b>GROUP 2</b>	4	4 4	4 4						
1909. 1 3/2 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1						
2 12	2 4 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2						
3 7 36	3 4 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3						
4 15	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4						
1910. 1 3/5 36	1 36	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1						
2 12	2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2						
3 19 36	3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3						
4 11	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **ARNOLD JULIA H.**

Certificate No. **774,098**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Lewis Arnold**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. "E" 148" New York Inf. and Private, 28" Co. 2" Battln. Vet. Res. Corps**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov. 12, 1913	April 18, 1914			
Reliance in lieu last cert.				<i>Sept 30 1914</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>NOV 1, 1920</del>				

Transferred from: **Group 1**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **MAY 4 1914-679**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Juliaette*      **DEAD**      **312**

Certificate No. *378 833*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: *Alvah N. Arnold*

Service: *Pvt. { I 21 Mich V. I. and C 1 Mich Vol & 8 M  
B 14*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 3, 1893</i>	<i>June 24, 1893</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>Account</i>						
<i>Nov 14 1911</i>						

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 21 1911*      Bureau notified: **JUN 30 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *146*      **6-679**



NAME: JULIA H. ARNOLD										Certificate No. 774,098													
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 2, 1890													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		1	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				2	12	4 30		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75		3	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		1	3			3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	74.13		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		56.82	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927													

NAME: Juliette Arnold										Certificate No. 378 833													
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/24	0.20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	6	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Arnold Juliette*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.361*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 1911, 1908~~

Name of Soldier:

*John F.*

Service:

*Sgt.*

*F. 11 Me. Inf.*

*74*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 7, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>Sept 20</i>	<i>Sept 8, 1916</i>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

*GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*NOV 1 1910*

6-679

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
		<i>25-30</i>		<i>19 AUG 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
				<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>36</i>	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	
2		2	<i>8</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>8</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	
4		4	<i>8</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>4</i>	2	<i>4 36</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 48.43</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 35</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>
2	<i>6</i>	2	<i>36</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3	<i>6</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>4 36</i>	4		4	
				<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920</b>			

NAME: *Juliette Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *816.361*

Last paid for

Rate. ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 90	1927.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	0 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	1 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	1 4 30		1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2	2 4 30	1928.	2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
	1			1			1	4 60		1	5 4		1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 90	1929.	2	
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 90		3	
	4			4			4	4 60		4	4 90		4	
	1			1			1	4 75		1	4 90		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2	4 75	1922.	2	4 90	1930.	2	
	3			3			3	4		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 April 1903

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1903				
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Exg:	inc					

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME

ARNOLD, KATE V.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

577652

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas A.

Service

Sgt F 1st Mo. V. Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-674

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Apr. 16, 1923

Reported

MAY 16 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold, Kate L.

37099<sup>(3-P. A. 2.)</sup>

Certificate No.

344,982

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alexander S.

Service:

Pr. D, 75 N.Y. Vols.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig 8

8

31 July 1890

27 Sept. 1892

Charles F.

31 July '90

21 Nov. '96

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

July 17, 1913. Comr

Bureau notified:

Aug. 20, 1913

Remarks:

71 on P.O. - City ~~Head with sent, City~~

~~244 Golden Gate - City 635~~  
1214 2070 - one allusion of

Former Roll No.

3/2 - 353/2 - 7/6 - 1/15

6-679

NAME: <b>KATE F. ARNOLD,</b> <span style="float: right;">258</span> <span style="float: right;">Certificate No. 635,523</span>												
Last paid to: <b>1908</b> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Rate: <b>12</b></span>						Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			
	2				2				2			
	3				3				3			
	4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			
	2		10		2				2			
	3		14		3				3			
	4		13		4				4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1			1918.	1			
	2		13		2				2			
	3		11		3				3			
	4		30		4				4			

NAME: *Arnold Catharine* DEAD 175 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *1480710* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **ACT OF APR. 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Co. 1st Reg. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES: MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS:	RATE:	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT:	DATE OF CELEBRATE:	NAME:	COMMENCEMENT:	END:
	<b>12</b>	<i>8 Apr 13 - 1897</i>	<i>Jul 10 - 1899</i>			
		<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7 - 5* Baran notice: *1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5* *Guadalupe - Pa*

NAME: *Arnold, Kate F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Welcome B.*

Service: *Priv. 9, 65 N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>16 Dec. 1907</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/9/10 (Pm)* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* **BOSTON, MASS.** *+ 28 Hingham St  
Central Falls R.I.* 6-679

NAME: **175** *Elizabeth Arnold* **DEAD** Certificate No. *1480716*

Last paid to: **NOV 4 1909** Rate: **12** Remarks: *Act of June 27, 1904*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>7</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<b>6</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>10</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1912.	2	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>		2			1920.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	<b>8</b>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4		
	1				1	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		2			1921.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	<b>4</b>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>36</b>		4				4				4		
	1	<b>14</b>	<b>36</b>		1	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1929.	2		
	3	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Katharina** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **698726** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles**

Service: **Pt B 20 Mass. & B 21 V R C**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30			
	40	JUNE 1, 1920				

Died: *July 18, 1929* +

Reported: **AUG 12 1929**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Arnold, Katharina** **174-K**

Certificate No. **698726** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Charles** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. B, 20" Mass. + B, 21" V.R.C.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>72</b>						
ORIGINAL		mar. 1/10	mar. 2/10			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679





(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Katherine C.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *777140* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Arnold*

Service: *Pri F 3 U.S. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>Dec 20-1913</i>	<b>JUN 7-1914</b>			

Fees: **\$10 fee** *Miss Lewis Hornick*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 14-1916* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Check No. 1570186 dated 5/7/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ *1921 North Front St  
Hills Pa*

(S-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Katherine*

Certificate No. *3020* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Service: *Sub Lt U.S. Vet. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<b>25</b>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Summing  
Account*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: Katherine O' Arnold				Certificate No. 777 140											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2		4 33		2		
	3				3				3		36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2		<del>4 36</del>		2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		53 2/11 53 00		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Katherine Arnold				Certificate No. 777 140											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: Act of May 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		11 2 20	1915.	1		4	1919.	1		4 75
	2				2		27		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		17		3		36		3		4 75
	4				4		15		4		36		4		4 75
1908.	1			1912.	1		19	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75
	2				2		13		2		4 36		2		4 75
	3				3		15		3		4 36		3		4 75
	4				4		11		4				4		4 90
1909.	1			1913.	1		1	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90
	2				2		1		2		4 36		2		4 90
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 90
	4				4				4		4 36		4		4 90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.13	1922.	1		4 90
	2				2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90
	4				4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Katie M.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**      **37100**

**Certificate No.:** *618403*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Act of April 10, 1908.**

**Name of Soldier:** *George H.*

**Service:** *1<sup>st</sup> Sgt Co 22 N.Y. 8. Mil Inf*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Aug 1906</i>	<i>24 Nov 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>Increased to</i>	<i>month from</i>			
		<i>April 15 1916</i>	<i>that date</i>			

**Fees:** **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Transferred from:** *San Francisco.*      **Transferred to:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Died:** \_\_\_\_\_      **Bureau notified:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *224 Market St. Oakland, Calif*

**Former Roll No.:** *307/1, 2859*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME:** **ARNOLD KEZIA**      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.:** **550631**      **ARMY WIDOW**      **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier:** **Wesley**

**Service:** **Pt A 100 Ohio V Inf & D 18 V R C**

ISSUES.      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**Died:** *Sept 3 1923*

**Reported:** **SEP 7 1923**

**Remarks:**

6-6474

NAME: <i>Natie M. Arnold</i> <del>Act of April 10, 1908.</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>618403</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	12	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	10	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	7	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4		90
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	5	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	23	36		4		36		4	4	81.13		4	4	90
	1	11	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		

NAME KEZIA ARNOLD  
 Certificate No. 550631  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE 4 30
- JULY 4 30
- AUGUST 4 30
- SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~ CANCELLED
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER



NAME: <i>Lezia Arnold</i>		Act of April 10, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>1010 550641</i>	
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1 1917</i>		Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36
1908. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36
1908. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	4 36
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 36	1916. 4	5 58 23
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60
1909. 2	<i>11</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60
1909. 3	<i>16</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.67
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>36</i>	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Lafayette Arnold</i>		458 <sup>a</sup>		Certificate No. <i>385399</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911 @ 16</i>		Rate: <i>20 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Nancy Arnold Cons</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 90
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7/13 58<sup>80</sup></i>	1915. 3	4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 55 R</i>	1916. 1	4 90
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 D D.</i>	1916. 2	4 90
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 A M T</i>	1916. 3	4
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1 17 R</i>	1916. 4	<del>4 90</del>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>	1917. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 LBL</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	<i>FEB 16 125</i>
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 90	1918. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Laura

Certificate No. 531,949 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Pri. A. 6 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		28 Jan. 1902	22 Apr. 1902			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 1/24/11 (Comm) Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks: Died 24 Jan. 1911, pay Amelia Lockwood 20.40 Rlin claim Order 28 March 1911

Former Roll No. 17 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Laura A.

Certificate No. 793,305 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: Amer S Arnold Light Artillery

Service: Private Co. 6 35<sup>th</sup> Regt Pennsylvania Militia Inf 16<sup>th</sup> Independent Battery New York

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		April 19, 1915	July 14, 1915			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 William R. Burton Atty. SEP 23

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GRO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917  
FUI 22 1915  
6-679



NAME: LAURA ARNOLD,				Certificate No. 262 531949			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	11			3		
	4	9			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10			3		
	4	23	0		4		

NAME: Laura A. Arnold				Certificate No. 793.305			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 75  
 4 5 36  
 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1 4 36  
 2 4 60  
 3 4 60  
 4 4 74 67  
 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 75  
 4 4 75

1919. 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 75  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90

1923. 1 9 4 60  
 2 10 4 60  
 3 11 4 60  
 4 12 4 30  
 1 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 3  
 4 4  
 1 1  
 2 2  
 3 3  
 4 4

1925. 2 9 4 60  
 3 10 4 60  
 4 11 4 60  
 1 12 4 30  
 2 1 4 30  
 3 2 4 30  
 4 3  
 1 4  
 2 5  
 3 6  
 4 7

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Arnold Laira A. FORMER WIDOW

**Certificate No.** 833444 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 1916

**Name of Soldier:** Adam Cook **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Priv. I. 154 reg Inf

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 6-1916	Nov 3-1917			
	25	Oct 6-1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** none

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct. 20, 1921 **Bureau notified:** NOV 28 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** FORMER WIDOW

**Certificate No.** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** 1916

**Name of Soldier:** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:**

**ISSUES.** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1917				
<b>Fees:</b>	30	May 1, 1920				

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Laura A. Arnold</i>										FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>833444</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																													
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1		4 75		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2		4 75			2					2					2			
	3					3					3		4 75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2		4 75			2					2					2			
	3					3					3		4 90.50			3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1		4 90		1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2		4 90			2					2					2			
	3					3					3		4 90			3					3					3			
	4					4					4		<del>4 90</del>			4					4					4			
	1					1					1		4 75			1					1					1			
1910.	2				1914.	2				1918.	2		4 75		1922.	2				1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3					3					3		4 75			3					3					3			
	4					4					4		5			4					4					4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Laura A. Arnold</i>										FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>833444</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																													
1907.	1				1911.	1		7		1915.	1				1919.	1		4 75		1923.	1		9 4 30		1927.	1			
	2					2		8			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		0 4 30			2			
	3					3		8			3		36			3		4 75			3		11 4 30			3			
	4					4					4		4 36			4		4 75			4		12 4 30			4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1		4 36		1920.	1				1924.	1		1 4 30		1928.	1			
	2					2		8			2		4 36			2		4 75			2		2 4 30			2			
	3					3		8			3		4 36			3		4 90.50			3		3 4 30			3			
	4					4					4		4 36			4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1		4 36		1921.	1		4 90		1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2		4 36			2		4 90			2					2			
	3					3		4			3		4 36			3		4 90			3					3			
	4					4					4		4 36			4		4 90			4					4			
	1		7			1		4			1		4 75			1		4 90			1					1			
1910.	2		6		1914.	2				1918.	2		4 75		1922.	2		4 90		1926.	2				1930.	2			
	3		6			3		4 36			3		4 75			3		4 90			3					3			
	4					4		4			4					4					4					4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Arnold Laura E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805,910* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 1916 1909~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Pt Co. 14 Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 11, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 9, 1917</b>				
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *At 10 10 10*

6-679

NAME **Arnold, Laura L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **534205** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jesse**

Service **Pt K 170 Ohio N G V Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 28, 1925*

Reported: **JUN 12 1925**

Remarks:

Died *5/28 1925* Reimbursement order dated *10-20-25*  
*Jesse H. Arnold*  
*Indian Refining Co.*  
*Lynchburg*  
*Virginia*

6-6874

NAME: <i>Laura E. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>805,910</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME		LAURA L ARNOLD											
Certificate No.		534205											
Fees		30											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE--		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30		4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30		4 30								
MARCH			4 30		4 30								
APRIL			4 30		4 30								
MAY			4 30		4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

28-25

*Handwritten notes and signatures*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Laura S.*

Certificate No. *534205* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Jesse Arnold*

Service: *Bri. Co 170 (Chic. A. G.) Vol. Inf.*

71 ISSUES. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>24 Mar. 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1902</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Increase	<b>12</b>	<i>1st April 19, 1910.</i>				
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</b>				
Fees:		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Transferred from: *ILLINOIS* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *190 JAN.*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Laura S**

Certificate No. **791074** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George**

Service: **Pt D 38 Mass Inf**

ISSUES | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Mar 14, 1920*

Reported: **APR 30 1929**

Remarks:

6-2574

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No.	
<i>Laura S. Arnold</i>		<i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>				<i>534205</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate:		Remarks:			
<i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>		<i>25 30</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 5		1911. 1 8		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75	9 4 90
2 14		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	10 4 30
3 10		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75	11 4 30
4 4		4 6		4 4 36		4 4 75	12 4 30
1908. 1 9		1912. 1 6		1916. 1 4 36		1920. 1 4 75	1 4 30
2 9 30		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75	2 4 30
3 8		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75	3 4 30
4 14		4 4		4 4 22.83		4 4 75	4 4 30
1909. 1 8		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4 60		1921. 1 4 90	5 4
2 7		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90	
3 7		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90	
4 7		4 4 36		4 4 69.67		4 4 90	
1910. 1 5		1914. 1 4 36		1918. 1 4 75		1922. 1 4 90	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90	
4 7		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 90	

NAME LAURA S ARNOLD  
Certificate No. 791074  
Fees  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

NAME: *Arnold Laura S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co. J. D. 38 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 21, 14</i>	<i>June 3, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Hingham Mass*

Former Roll No. **JUN 8** 6-679

NAME: *Arnold & Luina P.* (3-P. A. 2.) **131**

Certificate No. *517901* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 10, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Norman H.*

Service: *2 Lt. Co. 118 Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 Aug. 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: **JUL 25 1913** Buried:

Remarks: *th reported by P. M. at* *Palmer Mass.*

Former Roll No. *329* *R4* 6-679





NAME **Arnold, Lavinia L** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **547243** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Henry J** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Lt 2 NY Mtd Rifles**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1920	

Died **July 20, 1929** \* \* \*

Reported **AUG 20 1929**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: **Arnold, Lavinia L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **547243** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henry J** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **1 Lt L 2 NY Mtd Rifles**

70 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 8	18	Nov 1901	7 Feb 1903
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 10 1917
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from **CHICAGO** | Transferred to: ..

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **367** | **WA 30 1917** 6-479

NAME LAVINIA L. ARNOLD,  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 547243

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 1

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 20	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*(Box recalled 8/6/29)*  
 CANCELED  
 Set to Rec. 8/6/29

NAME: *Lavinia L Arnold* .. 185 Certificate No. 547,243

Last paid to: *12 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 75
1907. 2 2 75	1911. 2 2 75	1915. 2 2 75	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 75
1907. 3 3 75	1911. 3 3 75	1915. 3 3 75	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 75
1907. 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 30	1923. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75
1908. 2 2 4 75	1912. 2 2 4 75	1916. 2 2 4 75	1920. 2 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 75
1908. 3 3 4 85.50	1912. 3 3 4 85.50	1916. 3 3 4 85.50	1920. 3 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 3 4 85.50
1908. 4 4 4 90	1912. 4 4 4 90	1916. 4 4 4 90	1920. 4 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 4 90
1909. 1 1 4 90	1913. 1 1 4 90	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90
1909. 2 2 4 90	1913. 2 2 4 90	1917. 2 2 4 90	1921. 2 2 4 90	1925. 2 2 4 90
1909. 3 3 4 90	1913. 3 3 4 90	1917. 3 3 4 90	1921. 3 3 4 90	1925. 3 3 4 90
1909. 4 4 4 90	1913. 4 4 4 90	1917. 4 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 4 90
1910. 1 1 4 90	1914. 1 1 4 90	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90
1910. 2 2 4 90	1914. 2 2 4 90	1918. 2 2 4 90	1922. 2 2 4 90	1926. 2 2 4 90
1910. 3 3 4 90	1914. 3 3 4 90	1918. 3 3 4 90	1922. 3 3 4 90	1926. 3 3 4 90
1910. 4 4 4 90	1914. 4 4 4 90	1918. 4 4 4 90	1922. 4 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: **ARNOLD, LEANDER B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **728472** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. 103 - 1st Reg. Cavalry*

Disability: *v*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 16 1907	MAY 8 - 1907				
Increase	20	9 July 1908	OCT 26 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 19 11* Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1911 3-1081 etc**

Remarks: **W** Died Jan. 16 1911 Accrued order dated **DEC 6 1915**...

Former Roll No. **DEC 17 1915** Home: *Millicent Arnold - North East cor. of E. Haines & Shirley Sts, Germantown, Phila., Pa. Dis. 10114*

NAME: *Arnold Leonard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1063004* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st Lt. 103 - 1st Reg. Cavalry* *107 1st Cav Regt*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 July 1901	6 July 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: *10 Sept 09* Bureau notified: *10 Sept 09 Home Pathy cert. here # 1583*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: LEANDER B. ARNOLD				Certificate No. 728472			
Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 20				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	22/10/44	1	<b>DEAD</b>	1915. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	15 11/4/44	2		1915. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	16 11. 11.	3		1915. 3	1/8/16 28 67	1923. 3	
1907. 4	5 5/5	4		1915. 4	W	1923. 4	
1908. 1	7 11.5	1		1916. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1924. 1	
1908. 2	6 11.5	2		1916. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	11/14 4 20	3		1916. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	1/60	4		1916. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	8 60	1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	2		1917. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	8	3		1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	7	4		1917. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	9	1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	8	2		1918. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	3		1918. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	4		1918. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>Amos Leonard Arnold</i>				Certificate No. 1063004			
Last paid to: Rate: 17				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5.36	1		1915. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2	8	2		1915. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3	6	3		1915. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4	5	4		1915. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	5	1		1916. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	5	2		1916. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	5	3		1916. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	5	4		1916. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1		1917. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	5	2		1917. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5	3	<b>BUFFALO</b>	1917. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	4		1917. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		2		1918. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		3		1918. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		4		1918. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Amos, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<i>10 July 1890</i>	<i>10 July 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JUNE 1 1900*

Remarks: *Item order 11-1-90*

Former Roll No. *1118* *June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amos, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR*

Service: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

Disability: *100%*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7 Feb 1900* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1118* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>561656</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>DIED</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>36</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4		<i>36</i>	1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Francis Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>561658</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>36</i>		Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>No fee</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>22<sup>00</sup></i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>90</i>	1913.	4		
1909.	1		<i>90</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>DIED</i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: *Arnold, Lettie A* (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. *19644* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 11, 1920*  
 Name of Sailor *Archibald C*  
 Service: *Actg 3 Asst Engr US Navy*  
 CLASS: **IV** ISSUES: **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>6 July 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 8 1910</i>	<i>SEP 22 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *13536* *SEP 11 1916* 6-676

NAME: **ARNOLD LETTIE A** (3-P. A. 6.)  
 Certificate No. **19644** NAVY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Sailor **Archibald C**  
 Service: **Actg 3 Asst Engr USN**  
 CLASS: **30** ISSUES: **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

 Died: *August 28, 1923*  
 Reported: *SEP 11 1923*  
 Remarks:  
 Died *8/28 1923* *1-23-24*  
 payable to: *Maudie Arnold*



NAME: <i>Lettie A Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1907				Certificate No. <i>19644</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>13506</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 30</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 30</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 85.50</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 74.67</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
						GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-681

NAME **LETTIE A. ARNOLD.**  
 Certificate No. **19644** ACT OF MAY 1, 1907 WIDOW  
 Fees

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY												
FEBRUARY		<i>25</i>										
MARCH	<i>4</i>											
APRIL	<i>4</i>											
MAY	<i>4</i>											
JUNE	<i>4 30</i>											
JULY	<i>4 30</i>											
AUGUST	<i>4 30</i>											
SEPTEMBER	<del><i>4 30</i></del>	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>										
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6-6571

NAME: *Arnold, Levi* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.**

Service: *1st Regt. E. 26. 1st Div.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Udd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11/13/18</i>	<i>11/13/18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Disability: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Issue*

Former Roll No. *273* Home: *27, 1890*

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Levi* (3-P. A. 1.) *837*

Certificate No. *662561* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.~~

Service: *P F 11 1st Div* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>5-11</del>	<del>Feb</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>1914</del>	<i>Mch 26, 1914</i>
<del>12-26</del>	<del>Feb</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>13</del>		<del>20</del>	<del>1918</del>	
<del>10-15</del>	<del>MAY</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>1</del>		<del>24</del>	<del>1923</del>	

Fees: *10/23 1916* Accrued order dated *3/21/17*

payable to widow *Amanda*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Disability: *10/23/16 - 3/888 NOV 15 1916* *2733109*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *837* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Leva Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>275074</i>														
NOV 4 1908					Rate: <i>72</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1				1919.	1			
	2			2		2		<i>5 36</i>			2				2				
	3			3		3		<i>7 36</i>			3				3				
	4			4		4		<i>18 36</i>			4				4				
	1			1		1		<i>9 36</i>			1				1				
1908.	2			2	1912.	2		<i>7 36</i>		1916.	2				2				
	3			3		3		<i>7 36</i>			3				3				
	4			4		4		<del><i>6 36</i></del>			4				4				
	1		<i>15 36</i>	1		1					1				1				
1909.	2		<i>10 36</i>	2	1913.	2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		1917.	2				2				
	3		<i>7 36</i>	3		3					3				3				
	4		<i>8 36</i>	4		4					4				4				
	1		<i>7 36</i>	1		1					1				1				
1910.	2		<i>17 36</i>	2	1914.	2				1918.	2				2				
	3		<i>8 36</i>	3		3					3				3				
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4		4					4				4				

6-681

NAME: <i>Leva Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>662561</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>5.12/16</i>					Remarks: <i>LET OF MAY 11. 1912</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1		<i>48</i>		1919.	1			
	2			2		2		<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 48</i>		2				
	3			3		3		<i>7 36</i>			3		<i>48</i>		3				
	4			4		4		<i>21</i>			4		<i>4 48</i>		4				
	1			1		1		<i>5 36</i>			1		<i>4 48</i>		1				
1908.	2			2	1912.	2		<i>17 36</i>		1916.	2		<i>4 48</i>		2				
	3			3		3		<i>10 36</i>			3		<i>4 48</i>		3				
	4			4		4		<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>48</i>		4				
	1			1		1		<i>7 42</i>			1				1				
1909.	2			2	1913.	2		<i>4 42</i>		1917.	2		<i>48</i>		2				
	3			3		3		<i>4 42</i>			3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				
	4		<i>6 36</i>	4		4		<i>4 42</i>			4				4				
	1		<i>7 36</i>	1		1		<i>4 42</i>			1				1				
1910.	2		<i>6 36</i>	2	1914.	2		<i>28 42</i>		1918.	2		<i>Inc.</i>		2				
	3		<i>6 36</i>	3		3		<i>48</i>			3				3				
	4		<i>7 36</i>	4		4		<i>4 42</i>			4				4				

6-681



NAME: <i>Levi Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>862440</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15/3,</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Levi Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>862440</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	<i>150</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>90</i>	1919. 2	<i>120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>90</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3	<i>50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>90</i>	1919. 4	<i>120</i>	1923. 4	<i>50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>90</i>	1920. 1	<i>120</i>	1924. 1	<i>50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>90</i>	1920. 2	<i>120</i>	1924. 2	<i>50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>90</i>	1920. 3	<i>161</i>	1924. 3	<i>50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>90</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3/6</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>90</i>	1921. 1	<i>150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4/08</i>	1917. 2	<i>90</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>83/17</i>	1917. 3	<i>90</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>90</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>90</i>	1918. 1	<i>90</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>19</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>90</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>90</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *3249* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Coupl U S Mtd Rif.*

Disability: *Loss lt foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 27 1911* JUL 1 1911 Bureau notified: JUL 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *208 Gen Law* Home:

6-681  
IC W

NAME ARNOLD, LEWIS (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 75591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 143" Pa  
Loss R foot

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	60	May 1 1920	
reis	72	Dec 27, 1924	March 18, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

6-6571

NAME:

*Lewis Arnold*

Certificate No.

*3249*

Last paid to

*AUG 4 1908*

Rate:

*30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>Dead</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7 90 ✓</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 90 ✓</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 90 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 90 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 90 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 90 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 90 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 90 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>15 90 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME

LEWIS ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Fees

75591

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

~~60~~

60-

72

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

460

APRIL

4

4

~~460~~ CHECK CANCELED

MAY

4

1

JUNE

4

4

JULY

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

6-6671

NAME: *Arnold, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) 103

Certificate No. *75.591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *6.1.1903*

Service: *H. 5143' a.*

Disability: *Loss R. foot*

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	40	<i>March 2/03</i>	<i>May 13/03</i>				
	60	<b>MAY 1 - 1920</b>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *320071* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *P. Co. 48 Mpt & 25 Co. 2 Batt 2. A. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 April 1907</i>	<i>9 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Dec 1911</i>	<i>19 Dec 1911</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *Apr. 18, 1914*  
payable to widow *Julia H.*  
Transferred to: *J. Mecklenburg, N.Y.*

Transferred from:

Died: *10/31/13* Bureau notified: *1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

**MAY 4 1914** 6-681



NAME: 102 Lewis Arnold				Certificate No. 75,591			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>10</del> 60			
				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 120	1915. 1	4 120	1919. 1	4 120
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 120	1915. 2	4 120	1919. 2	4 120
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3	4 120
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4	4 120
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	4 120
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2	4 120
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 120	1916. 3	4 120	1920. 3	4 182
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4	4 180
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	4 120	1921. 1	4 180
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	4 120	1921. 2	4 180
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3	4 120	1921. 3	4 180
1909. 4	8 120	1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	4 120	1921. 4	4 180
1910. 1	9 120	1914. 1	1 120	1918. 1	4 120	1922. 1	4 180
1910. 2	6 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2	4 120	1922. 2	4 180
1910. 3	8 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3	4 120	1922. 3	4 180
1910. 4	7 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	4 180
				GROUP 2 PAID			
				7.3 AUG. 1922			

NAME: Lewis Arnold				Certificate No. 320071			
Last paid to: OCT 4 1907, 2				Rate: 75 20			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 30	1912. 1	38 30	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	37 11	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	60	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	15 18 67	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				To date of death			

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Lewis*

Certificate No. *32007*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *10th of June 27, 1901*

Service: *1st Regt 9th Co. 2nd Batt. 3rd Regt.*

Diability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ADM 3</i>		<i>5 July, 1896</i>	<i>19 Dec, 1897</i>				
<i>Sur</i>		<i>23 Jan 1901</i>	<i>8 Feb 1901</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discontinued on of allowance under General Law.*

Former Roll No.      Home:

6-581

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Lewis A.*

Certificate No. *363340*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 13th Va. Vol. Inf.*

Diability: *Dis of chest following measles.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 5 Mar, 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *162*      Home:

6-581

NAME: <i>Arnold Lewis</i>				Certificate No. <i>320071</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan 5</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>7.24</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		<i>5</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>5 30</i>		3		<b>BUFFALO</b>		3				3			3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <i>Lewis U. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>363340</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1900</i>				Rate: <i>10</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>11 80</i>	1911.	1		<i>Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2		<i>13 30</i>		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>7 30</i>		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1		<i>6</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2		<i>5 30</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>10 30</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>4 30</i>		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1		<i>5 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2		<i>8 30</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2		<i>2 30</i>		2				2				2			2		
	3		<i>2 30</i>		3				3				3			3		
	4		<i>5 30</i>		4				4				4			4		

NAME: **ARNOLD, LEWIS A.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **363340** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1913*  
**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. D. 13<sup>th</sup> W. Va. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1911</del>	<del>1 Mch. 1911</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Feb. 1911</del>	APR // 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *20<sup>th</sup> Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1913*  
*24<sup>th</sup> Jan 24<sup>th</sup> 1921*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home:

6-691

NAME: *Arnold Lewis P* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293136* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *P E 154 Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Ch diarr and res piles and lumb back*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Snc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>24 Feb 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>	Release	<i>13<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>June 11 1912</i>	FEB 26 1915
				Release	<i>15<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 30 1915</i>	
				Release	<i>19</i>	<i>Jan 30 1919</i>	
				Release	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 30 1924</i>	

Fees:

Benefit of former rates given.

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred *30* JUN 10 1918

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. *32* Jan. 30, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *575* Home:

6-681

NAME: LEWIS A. ARNOLD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

363340

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 @ 10

Rate:

~~10~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	1531.07	1915.	1	4 48	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	9 4 150
	2			2	8 036		2	4 48		2	4 105		2	10 4 50
	3			3			3	4 48		3	4 105		3	11 4 50
	4			4			4	4 48		4	4 105		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	7	1916.	1	18.5333	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	11 4 50
	2			2	6		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	2 4 50
	3			3	7		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	3 4 50
	4			4			4	60		4	4 150		4	4 4 50
	1			1	MAY 23 35 41		1	4 60		1			1	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 60	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	Payment Card
	3			3			3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 78		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	4 78		1	4 60		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 48	1918.	2	4 60	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 118		3	4 102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3	
	4			4	48		4	4 105		4			4	

6-251

NAME: Lewis P Arnold

154

Certificate No.

293136

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	42	1915.	1	42	1919.	1	90	1923.	1	9 4 100
	2			2			2	5 45 20 50 Inc.		2	90		2	10 4 50
	3			3	10		3	4 46 50		3	90		3	11 4 50
	4			4			4	4 46 50		4	90		4	12 4 50
1908.	1		1912.	1	9 NDB	1916.	1	4 46 50	1920.	1	90	1924.	1	1 4 50
	2			2	12		2	4 46 50		2	90		2	2 4 50
	3			3			3	4 46 50		3	90		3	3 4 50
	4			4			4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
	1			1	4 LSL		1	4 46 50		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2		1913.	2	4	1917.	2	4 46 50	1921.	2	inc. 150	1925.	2	
	3			3	4		3	4 46 50		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	42		4	4 46 50		4	4 150		4	
	1			1	42		1	4 46 50		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	4 72	1918.	2	4 46 50	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3			3	4 42		3	4 46 50		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 42		4	4 101 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4	

NAME **Arnold Lillian E**

**FORMER**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **940489**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Thomas A Bull**

Service **Sgt & 1st Sgt G & E 12 Ill Cav**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Feb 28 1917	Oct 16 1923			
	25	Oct 6 1917				
	30	May 1 1920				
Died	40	<del>JUNE 4 1929</del> Jan 11, 1929				
Reported		MAR 26 1929				

Remarks:

NAME:

*Arnold Lizzie H.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*840847*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

**ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*Lucian H.*

Service:

*Co. A. Garrison Guards Conn Inf 4th B. 1st Conn. H. A.*

74

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Aug 9-1917	Mar 11 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6 1917	T			

Fees:

*No fee*

Transferred from:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Dec 14 1925*

How notified:

*3-1887*

MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Lillian E Arnold** **FORMER**  
 Certificate No. **940489**  
 Fees **\$10 John W Morris** *10/26/23*

Act May 23, 1928  
 MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	Fee 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	2081.03	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

*8-3-1081 2/11*

NAME: *Lizzie H. Arnold*  
 Last paid to: *Lizzie H. Arnold*  
 Rate: *25-30*

Certificate No. *840.847*

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<del>4 90</del>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		30 16/33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Arnold, Lois E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

230491

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H

Service

Pt G 3 Me Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Aug. 26. 1927.*  
*SEP 15 1927*

NAME:

*Arnold, Lois E.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

*230491*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~24020~~

Name of Soldier:

*Charles H.*

Service:

*Pte G 3 Me. Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan 1877</i>	<i>19 Feb 1887</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>SEP 26, 1917</i>	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

*San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*802 W. Washington St, Los Angeles, Calif*

Former Roll No.

*2/15, 22*

6-679



NAME LOIS E ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Fees 230491

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE- 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED  
CANCELED

9-1081  
9/10

NAME: <i>Lois E Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 230491							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>72</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10/17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	3/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10/7	36		3	9	36		3	4	30		3	4	95.50
	4	1/6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	72		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	23	36		4	36			4	4	61 <sup>13</sup>		4	4	90
	1	29	36		1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	16	36	1914.	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **ARNOLD, LORETTA E.**

Certificate No. **549658** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John S**

Service: **Pt H 141 N Y V Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Apr 20, 1923*  
 Reported: **MAY 29 1923**      ←

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Loretta E.*

Certificate No. *549658* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: *John S*

Service: *Pt. H. 141 N.Y. V. Inf*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Sub</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 02</i>	<i>2 Dec. 04</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Mar 30 1917</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**APR 27 1917**

Former Roll No.      6-679

NAME **LORETTA E ARNQLD**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **549658**

**GROUP 1**

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	<b>4</b>												
APRIL	<b>4</b>												
MAY	<del>4</del>												
JUNE	<b>GROUP 1.</b>												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: *Loretta E Arnold.*

Certificate No. **549658**

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ **30**

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>36</b>	1915. 1	<b>35</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 1	<b>9 4 60</b>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>7</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 2	<b>10 4 30</b>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>7</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 3	<b>11 4</b>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>9</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1923. 4	<b>12 4 30</b>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>10</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 1	<b>3 1 4 30</b>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<b>36</b>	1912. 2	<b>9</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1924. 2	<b>2 4 30</b>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>9</b>	1912. 3	<b>10</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 85.50</b>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<b>8</b>	1912. 4	<b>9</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>8</b>	1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<b>9</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>9</b>	1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>7</b>	1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<b>6</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.67</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>11</b>	1914. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<b>7</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<b>7</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>4 90</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Tony*

Certificate No. *399,888* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Cpl B 166 O*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	22 Feb 93	18 aug 93				
Reis	21	31 May 12 9 July 12	14 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *P. 1*

Died: *Jan. 28, 1915* Bureau notified: **MAR 16 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Collins O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *567* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Louisa*

Certificate No. *472,813* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: *Liberty*

Service: *Pvt 193 NY V I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC	42	8 6 Aug 1898 19 APRIL 1908	30 Dec. 98 ACT 19 APRIL 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 20, 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1916**

Remarks: *Check No. 1361207 Dated APR 4 1916 Cancel*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Lory Arnold</i>		Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>399.888</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 54</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>51</i>	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 51</i>	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>9 51</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1913. 3	<i>4. 54</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>10 51</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>Louisa Arnold</i>		Date of <i>May 11, 1912.</i>		Certificate No. <i>479.813</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>7</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>
1908. 3	<i>8 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>9</i>	1916. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1908. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	<i>11</i>	1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Louisa*

**Certificate No.:** *572728* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *Jacob*

**Service:** *Prt R. 28 my 8 m 24 a 28. my NY Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Dec 23-1906* **Bureau notified:** *AUG 14 1916*

**Remarks:** *Check No. 275, Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.*

**Former Roll No.**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Louisa* **SPECIAL ACT.**

**Certificate No.:** *587510* **ARMY WIDOW.** **CIVIL WAR.**

**Name of Soldier:** *Edwin W.*

**Service:** *Corp. A. J. R. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16.27</i>	<i>Apr 1906</i>	<i>14 May 1906</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *(blank)* **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *1911 (2m)* **Bureau notified:** *APR 25 1911*

**Remarks:** *Trans. to Civil War 13.5 May 20 1908*

**Former Roll No.** *BOSTON MASS.*

6-679

NAME: *Louisa Arnold* - **DEAD** Certificate No. *572728-*  
 Last paid to: *MAY 4 - 1909* Rate: *8 - 12* Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36 ✓	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 36 ✓	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36 ✓	1915. 3	5 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	36 ✓	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36 ✓	1916. 3	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 36 ✓	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	36 ✓	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	36 ✓	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 36 ✓	1913. 3	4 36 ✓	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36 ✓	1913. 4	4 36 ✓	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36 ✓	1914. 2	36 ✓	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36 ✓	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 36 ✓	1914. 4	36 ✓	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Louisa Arnold* Certificate No. *117* *587510*  
 Last paid to: *All 1909* Rate: *16.* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	GROUP 3	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 48 ✓	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 ✓	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 ✓	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 ✓	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	7 48 ✓	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Arnold Louisa (3-P. A. 2.) **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. 831131 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: George Baker

Service: 93rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>May 10, 1865</u>	<u>Sept 20, 1917</u>			
Fees: <u>James H Spaulding</u> # <u>10 - NOV 3 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <u>Pension to end Sept 9, 1865 date of remarriage</u>						
<b>Dropped NOV 7 1917</b>						
Former Roll No.						<u>0070</u> <u>1917</u>

NAME: Arnold Louisa Co. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 203018 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Arnold Andrew

Service: 1st Reg. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12.30</u>	<u>Mar 1849</u>	<u>20 Nov 1900</u>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1073</u>						6-679



NAME: *Louisa Arnold*

Certificate No. *831,31*

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*See NOV 30 7/20 Ending*  
**GROUP 1**

6-681

NAME: *Louisa B. Arnold*

Certificate No. *103,018*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

**GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>15 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>21 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>13 36</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>410 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

**DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Louisa E.*

Certificate No. *776.858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Coop Co. 32 Me I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 31. 14</i>	<i>June 11. 14</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Louise C.*

Certificate No. *743076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Corp 2D 111 Pa Inf <sup>and</sup> P 9 5 VRC*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1912</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/21/14* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <i>Louisa E. Arnold</i>				ACT OF APRIL 15th 1908				Certificate No. <i>776.857</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	30	496		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Louise E. Arnold</i>				195 <sup>0</sup>				Certificate No. <i>743,076</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9/3	21	60		2			2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Louise P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 605,614 ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: Horatio B.

Service: Pri. D, 4 Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig. 8</u>		<u>1 Sept. 1904</u>	<u>3 Mch. 1906</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>28</u> <u>BOSTON, MASS.</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Arnold, Lucian H. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 4070,816 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A. Garrison Gds. Conn. Inf. & B. 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>6 Mch. 1907</u>	<u>26 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>July 20, 1914</u>	<u>Aug. 6, 1914</u>
<u>Incr. 15</u>		<u>28 July 1907</u>	<u>10 Aug. 1907</u>				
<u>Reis 23</u>		<u>20 May 1907</u>	<u>7 Sept. 1912</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Aug 1-1917</u>		Bureau notified <u>NOV 1917 3-1081</u>					
Remarks: <u>No. 4970987 Dated SEP 4 1917</u>							
<u>Aug 1 1917 Approved letter dated MAY 11 1918</u> <u>645 Municipal Ave.</u>							
<u>Former Roll No. 3126</u> <u>Kezzie H.</u> <u>New Haven Conn.</u>							
<u>MAY 20 1918</u> <u>ORIGIN</u> <u>CONN.</u> <span style="float: right;">6-681</span>							

NAME: LOUISE P. ARNOLD, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 605,614										
Last paid to: 1910					Rate: <del>25</del> 30										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	19	✓		4		38		4		
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	✓		2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	2	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	12		1913.	2				2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4			3	4	90
	4	9			4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	38		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	38		4				4		

NAME: Luciano H. Arnold, ACT OF MAY 11, 1910					Certificate No. 1090,816										
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1908					Rate: <del>30</del> 30										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		
	3	10/2	2873		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	90		4		
	1	6			1	6			1	4	90		1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2				2	4	90	1920.	2		
	3	8			3	27	6.11.77		3	4			3		
	4	8			4		69		4		90		4		
	1	6			1	11			1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2				2	4	90	1921.	2		
	3	9	3960		3				3	4	90		3		
	4	7	45		4	4	69		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	69		1		130 58		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	69		2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	5	7927		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Lucinda*

Certificate No. *763577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *Backery Arnold*

Service: *1st Co 18 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Mar 29-1913	Sep 3-1913	Raymonis	Mar 29-1913	Mar 29-1925
				Christina	Mar 29-1913	Oct 27-1927

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Remarried Jan 14, 1916  
now Spencer  
FEB 18 1916*

Former Roll No. *SEP 23 1913*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Arnold, Lucinda E*

Certificate No. *84672* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Littleton*

Service: *Pt H 4 Ark. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *July 20, 1924*

Reported: *SEP 29 1924*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: LUCINDA ARNOLD												Regular Establishment.			Certificate No. 763577										
Last paid to: 763577 Rate: 12												Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2	11	48		2				2				2				
	3				3				3	14	48		3				3				3				
	4				4				4	17	48		4				4				4				
	1				1				1	21	21 <sup>87</sup>	Remarried Jan 14, 1916						1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	GROUP 3			1920.	2		was 3/2/24 Prim...			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3				3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3		10/3 82 67		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		12/14 48		4				4				4				4				
	1				1		16 48		1				1				1				1				
1910.	2			1914.	2		15 48		2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2
	3				3		19 48		3				3				3				3				
	4				4		10 48		4				4				4				4				

NAME LUCINDA E ARNOLD												Act of May 1, 1920		
Certificate No. 84672												SEPTEMBER 8, 1910		
Fees												GROUP 2		
RATE— 30												6-8574		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30												
MARCH		4 30												
APRIL	4	4 30												
MAY	4	4 30												
JUNE	4	30	4 30											
JULY	4	30	4 30											
AUGUST	4	30	<del>4 30</del>											
SEPTEMBER	4	30	<del>4 30</del>											
OCTOBER	4	30												
NOVEMBER	4	30												
DECEMBER	4	30												

CHECK CANCELED  
 CHECK CANCELED  
 3-1081  
 191  
 12

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Lucinda E.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.:** *84672*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** *General Law.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Littleton*

**Service:** *Pri H. 4 Ark Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>mech 1886</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>23 Aug 1870</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn*      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** *43*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Anna Littleton*      **FORMER WIDOW**

**Certificate No.:** *84672*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

**Name of Soldier:** *Littleton*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Private 1st Class*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 1916</i>	<i>1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<i>A</i>			

**Fees:** *Three*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**      *1/22*



NAME: <i>Lucinda E. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>84672</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1903</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>										
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1	<i>44</i>	1911.	1	<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	9	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2	<i>9 36</i>		2	<i>4 33</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		10	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3	<i>8/23 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 75</i>		11	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		12	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1	<i>24 36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1924.	3	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2	<i>20 36</i>		2	<i>13 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3	<i>11 36</i>		3	<i>19 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 90.50</i>		3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4	<i>14 36</i>		4	<i>9 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4			4	
1909.	1	<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 60</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>14 36</i>		3	<i>4 36</i>		3	<i>4 60</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4	<i>15 36</i>		4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 60</i>		4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1	<i>3/2 36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2	<i>16 36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>		2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3	<i>12 36</i>		3	<i>38</i>		3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>4 36</i>		4	<i>4 75</i>		4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Lucinda E. Arnold</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>451554</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>				<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.	9	<i>4 30</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		10	<i>4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		11	<i>4 30</i>
	4			4			4			4			12	<i>4 30</i>
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	3	<i>1 4 30</i>
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>2 4 30</i>
	3			3			3			3			3	<i>3 4 30</i>
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3			3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4	<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	<i>12 25/30</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2			2			2	<i>4 75</i>		2	<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3			3			3	<i>4 75</i>		3	<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

*Arnold Lucy*

(3-P. A. 2.)

72307 218

Certificate No.

554650

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

*Civil War*

Name of Soldier:

*James M.*

Service:

*Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

*12 11 1904 3 21 1917*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

*Sept 2-1918*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8 1918

NAME:

*Arnold Lucia*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 6.)

13

Certificate No.

3063

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

**CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Sailor:

*Edward Arnold alias James Decker*

Service:

*Co. 16. U.S. & Columbia*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

*8 Nov 4-1879 Apr 23-1889*

~~*12 Mar 19-1880*~~

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

**PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4

6-676

NAME:

*Lucy Arnold*

Certificate No.

*589656*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12* ~~25~~ *25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2		33		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

*13*

*Lucilia Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

*3963*

Last paid to:

*NOV 4 1909*

Rate:

*12* ~~25~~ *30*

Remarks:

*Civil War Wid.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	13	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90 <sup>50</sup>		3	3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4		36		4	4	36 <sup>12/3</sup>		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			

NAME: *Arnold Luke* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *353021* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7795*  
 Service: *R-7-94-Ord* ACT MAY 11, 1914  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>23 Feb 07</del>	<i>1 July 07</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Reis.	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>4 Dec 12</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 14. 1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1919 8-1081*

Remarks: *0*

Former Roll No. *569-03* Home:

NAME: *Arnold Luman J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1145260* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*  
 Service: *P. B. 8 Mass. mil. Inf 408 Westcott St.*  
 Disability: *Syracuse N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 mch 1908</i>	<i>10 apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NORFOLK* Transferred to:

Died: *7 July 10* Bureau notified: *22 Sept 10 3941*

Remarks: *Anna A.*  
*31 Oct 1910*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Luke Arnold</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>353621</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 - JUN 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>38 - 40</i>				Remarks: <i>779 -</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		120
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	3		9 86.93		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		60		4		4 90		4		
1908.	1		9 60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		
	2				2		60		2		4 90		2		
	3		9 60		3	11	60		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		60		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		11 50	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		
	3		11 60		3	4	90		3		4 90		3		
	4		11		4		4		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		11 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2		
	3		10 60		3	4	90		3		4 118		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		4 120		4		

NAME: <i>Luman S. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1145260</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		22 50		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		16		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		11 36 40		4				4				4		

NAME: *Arnold, Lydia A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *433,565* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** 57. **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Charles A*

Service: *N. Y. 40724*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Aug 6 1896</i>	<i>Nov 14 1896</i>			
<i>Widow</i>			<i>Oct. 6 1898</i>			
	INC 25	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	INC 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES: *MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *92* 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Lydia M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *839549* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. F. 147 Del. Inf*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv</i>	12	<i>Feb 6-1917</i>				
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Feb 25-1918</i>			
	INC 30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

ISSUES: *Married 1900* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10<sup>00</sup> 4/3/18* **GROUP 2** 3/6 6-679

NAME: 57				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 433565							
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	8	36		2		36		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3		36		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10	36		4		36		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1		36	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10	36		2		36		2	2	4 30
	3				3	14	36		3		36		3	3	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1		36		1		
1909.	2	11	36	1913.	2		36	1917.	2		36	1921.	2		4 90
	3	7/14	36		3	4	36		3		36		3		4 90
	4	19	36		4		36		4		36		4		4 90
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1		75		1		4 90
1910.	2	27	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2		4 90
	3	9/13	36		3				3				3		4 90
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4		75		4		4 90
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME: Lydia M. Arnold				ACT APRIL 1, 1920				Certificate No. 889549							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2		75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3		75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2				2		75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3		90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1		90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		90	1921.	2		4 90
	3				3				3		90		3		4 90
	4				4				4		90		4		4 90
	1				1				1		90		1		4 90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		75	1922.	2		4 90
	3				3				3		75		3		4 90
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927							

NAME: *Arnold Lyman H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *687,847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~General Law~~

Service: *Pt m 2 overa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	17	<del>Dec 07</del>	<del>17 mchs</del>				
		<del>24 mch 1 - 1918</del>	<del>June 25 1914</del>				
			<i>Feb 8 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAR 15 1918** *3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 280438 Dated Mar 4 1918 Canceled Feb 8 18*

Former Roll No. *572* Home: *Thompson Ohio*

NAME: ARNOLD, LYNDON (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 203228 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. ... 1 Vt. Vol. ... A. ( 11 Vt. )

Disability:

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died: *June 24 1923* Reported: **JUL 11 1923**

Remarks: *June 24 1923 Arrived year dated MAR 5 - 1924*

*Williamstown, Vt.*

*Martha C. Arnold*



NAME: <i>Lyman H Arnold</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>687.847</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17 20.24</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 51</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1919.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	2			2		<i>51</i>	2		<i>4 60</i>	2				2		
	3			3		<i>11 51</i>	3		<i>4 60</i>	3				3		
	4			4			4		<i>4 60</i>	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1920.	1			
	2			2			2		<i>4 60</i>	2				2		
	3			3		<i>12 51</i>	3		<i>4 60</i>	3				3		
	4			4		<i>4</i>	4		<i>60</i>	4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1913.	1		<i>51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			
	2			2			2		<i>4 60</i>	2				2		
	3		<i>10 51</i>	3		<i>51</i>	3		<i>4 60</i>	3				3		
	4			4			4		<i>60</i>	4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1		<del><i>4 60</i></del> <i>40</i>	1922.	1			
	2			2		<i>4 51</i>	2			2				2		
	3		<i>12 51</i>	3		<i>4 60</i>	3			3				3		
	4			4		<i>4 60</i>	4		<i>4 60</i>	4				4		

NAME	LYNDON ARNOLD.											
Certificate No.	203228											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

**GROUP I**

15. 35

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Emil Snyder* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *21227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st. Inf. Div. (11th)*

Disability: *Left eye, ear, teeth & hair.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17th Feb 1913</i>	<i>1st Mar 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COSCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Lyndon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203.228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1st. Inf. Div. (11th)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17th May 1912</del>	<del>22nd July 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 28 1914</del>	<del>MAY 14 1914</del>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 28 1914</i>	<i>B</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *COSCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *REISSUE CIVIL WAR.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>London Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>203.228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1%</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 51	
	2				2	6 37	
	3				3	10 31	
	4				4	7 31	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 31	
	2				2	5 57	
	3	9 51			3	8 31	
	4	7 51		<b>CONCORD</b> <i>Dropped to allow under Act of May 17, 1912.</i>			
1909.	1	11 51		<b>GROUP 1</b>			
	2	9 51		1913.	1		
	3	6 31			2		
	4	5 51			3		
1910.	1	6 31			4		
	2	6 51		1914.	1		
	3	5 31			2		
	4	7 31			3		
					4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: <i>London Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>203.228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>July 4, 1912</i>				Rate: <i>19.25 to 50</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	75	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 75	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 57	
	2				2	4 57	
	3				3	4 75	
	4				4	4 75	
				1915.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1916.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1917.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1918.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1919.	1	4 75	
					2	4 75	
					3	4 75	
					4	4 75	
				1920.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1921.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1922.	1	4 120	
					2	4 120	
					3	4 120	
					4	4 120	
				1923.	1	4 100	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
					2	4 50	
					3	4 50	
					4	4 50	
				<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929</b>			

NAME: *Arnold Maggie* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *422346* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *James Arnold*

Service: *Reg. F. 1<sup>st</sup> (S. H. 18) Mul. Col. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>19 May 1894</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1896</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 9 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Sept 17 1914</i>		Check No. <i>5478021</i> Dated <i>4 Sept 1914</i> Canceled		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i>						

NAME: *Arnold Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *768664* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John Arnold alias John Graves alias John Gray*

Service: *Reg. F. 52 Col. Colored Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Guar</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22-1912</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Nov 22-1912</i>	<i>Nov 8-1912</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Dorothy</i>		<i>Oct 15-1917</i>
Fees: <i>\$10 fee</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 10, 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Maggie Arnold				Certificate No. 422396											
Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908							
DECEASED															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2		
	3	7			3	6			3				3		
	4	6			4	14			4				4		
	1	7			1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	6	30	1912.	2	5		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	7	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	7			3	4	38		3				3		
	4	7			4	UP	3		4				4		

NAME: Maggie Arnold				Certificate No. 768664											
Last paid to: Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	18	42		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3				3	23	42		3		
	4				4				4	13	42		4		
	1				1				1	15	42		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	20	42	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	17	42		3		
	4				4				4	28	42		4		
	1				1				1	17	42		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	18	42	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3		
	4				4				4	52	93		4		
	1				1	20	32873		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	14	42	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	18	42		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	15	42		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Maggie C*

Certificate No. *834955*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **ACT APR. 19, 1908.**  
ACT OF MARCH 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Francis S.*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corpl. F. 129 Ill. Inf.*

*74*      ISSUES: *married 1897-*      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Sept 25-1916</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Fees: *James H. Spalding*      \$ *10.00* <sup>*14/27.17*</sup>

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1921*      Bureau notified: **AUG 12 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      *121*  
6-59

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Mahala*      **153**

Certificate No. *507278*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law: Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob S.*

Service: *Priv. G. 51 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19</i>	<i>April 1908</i>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 23 '18*      Bureau notified: **OCT 30 1918**

Remarks: *St Charles Iowa*

Former Roll No. *85*      6-679

NAME: <i>Maggie C. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>834955</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 1, 1905.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<b>4 90.50</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 90.50</b>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4 90</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<b>4 90</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<del>4 90</del>	1921. 3	<del>4 90</del>
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1921. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<b>75</b>	1922. 1	<b>75</b>
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 75</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Mahala Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>507278</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> <b>8</b> <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>11</b>	1915. 1	<b>4</b>	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>11</b>	1915. 2	<b>4</b>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>11</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>11</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>11</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>11</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3	<b>13 34</b>	1912. 3	<b>13</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4	<b>13 36</b>	1912. 4	<b>11</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<b>11 36</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	
1909. 2	<b>14</b>	1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>12</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>12</b>	1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 74.13</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>11</b>	1914. 2		1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>11</b>	1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>11</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<del>4 75</del>	1922. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Mahala E* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *13037* NAVY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor: *Amasa alias James Arnold*

Service: *Seaman USS Henry Andrews*

73. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 July 98</i>	<i>6 May 99</i>
INC.		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</i>	
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 10, 1917* Bureau: *JAN 25 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5881935 Dated JAN. 4, 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2156* JAN 16 1917-676

NAME: *Arnold Mahala E* (3-P. A. 1.)

STATUS: *ARMY INVALID.* Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>1st</del>	<del>Jan 30 1918</del>	<del>Jan 30 1918</del>
<del>2nd</del>	<del>2nd</del>	<del>Sept. 14 1918</del>	<del>Sept. 14 1918</del>
<del>3rd</del>	<del>3rd</del>	<del>May 1918</del>	<del>May 1918</del>

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 8 1916* Bureau:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Cheney R.



NAME: *Mahala E Arnold* Certificate No. *13037*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 ~~20~~ 25* Remarks: *3156*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	4 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2			2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
		3			3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
		4			4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.		1		1912.	1	11 N D B	4 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
		2			2	24 EMS	4 36		2				2				2				2		
		3			3		4		3				3				3				3		
		4			4		4 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.		1		1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2			2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
		3	JUL 1909		3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
		4			4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.		1	14 A M	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2	20 N. D. B		2		4 36		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
		3	13 HOC		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
		4			4		4 36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *...* Certificate No. *697*

Last paid to: Rate: *...* Remarks: *...*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.		1	1.23	1911.	1	8.48	1915.	1	4.27	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
		2	5.07		2	8.48		2	4.27		2				2				2		
		3	2.00		3			3			3				3				3		
		4	6.36		4	6		4	4.27		4				4				4		
1908.		1	6.20	1912.	1	6	1916.	1	4.70	1920.	1	10157.88	1924.	1			1928.	1			
		2	6.26		2	6		2	GROUP 3		2				2				2		
		3	2.58		3	6 80.33		3			3				3				3		
		4	5.48		4	7.		4			4				4				4		
1909.		1	6.	1913.	1	11	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1				
		2	8.		2			2			2			2			2				
		3			3			3			3			3			3				
		4			4			4			4			4			4				
1910.		1	7.	1914.	1	4	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1				
		2	6.		2	4 40		2			2			2			2				
		3	14		3	4 70		3			3			3			3				
		4			4	4 90		4			4			4			4				

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Malinda* DEAC (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *65436* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri B. 6 Tenn Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>14 Jan 1867</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 25, 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-5-22-11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *48* 6-879

NAME: *Arnold Malinda* (3-P. A. 2.) *800*

Certificate No. *34121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob P.*

Service: *Pri E. 149th Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>2</i>	<i>5 Jan 1908</i>	<i>2hr 1908</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/9-1911 Knoxville* Bureau not filed: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *360* 6-879

NAME: <i>Malinda Arnold</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>65436</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1903</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<b>46</b>												
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>5 35</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		
	1		<i>5 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>5</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>35</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Malinda Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>500</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 33</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>11 35</i>		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Arnold Malicha* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *269708* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Naniel Arnold*

Service: *Pt. G 114<sup>th</sup> USG. T. I.*

ISSUES: *74*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>20 May 1890</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *693 Gen. Law*

6-679

NAME: **Arnold, Malvina** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **535051** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1920 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Stephen W.**

Service: **Pt B 97 Illinois V. Inf**

ISSUES: **W**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1928</b>				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died: *Jan 1 1931* **JAN 17 1931**

Reported: **JAN 17 1931**

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Malisha Arnold</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>264708</i>	
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>		Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	36	1915. 1 4	36
1907. 2		1911. 2 5	36	1915. 2 4	36
1907. 3		1911. 3 9	36	1915. 3 4	36
1907. 4		1911. 4 6	36	1915. 4 4	36
1908. 1		1912. 1 7	36	1916. 1 4	36
1908. 2		1912. 2 7	36	1916. 2 4	36
1908. 3		1912. 3 19	36	1916. 3 4	36
1908. 4		1912. 4 7	36	1916. 4 4	38.93
1909. 1	0 36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	90
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60
1909. 4	17 36	1913. 4 1	36	1917. 4 4	50
1910. 1	5 36	1914. 1 4	36	1917. 1 4	75
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2 4	36	1917. 2 4	75
1910. 3	5 36	1914. 3 3	36	1917. 3 4	75
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4 4	36	1917. 4 4	75
				1919. 1 4	75
				1919. 2 4	75
				1919. 3 4	75
				1919. 4	75
				1920. 1 4	75
				1920. 2 4	75
				1920. 3 4	90.50
				1920. 4	90
				1921. 1 4	90
				1921. 2 4	90
				1921. 3 4	90
				1921. 4 4	90
				1922. 1 4	90
				1922. 2 4	90
				1922. 3 4	90
				1922. 4	90
				GROUP 2 PAID	
					1922

NAME MALVINA ARNOLD		ACT OF JULY 3, 1920		Certificate No. 535051		Act of May 1, 1920						
Fees		20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 2						
RATE-	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50

4 50 CANCELED

NAME: *Arnold, Malvina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *535 051* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Service: *Pri. Co B 97 Ill Vol Inf.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1902</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>					

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *171.* 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Maranda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *43 2360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Stephen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P2 A 1074 B 60 W V I*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Nov. 95</i>	<i>20 Oct. 96</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 10, 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 9 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Malvina Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>535051</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20 25 30</del> <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	186	1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	12 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	16 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	16 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	24 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 38.33	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	19 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60.87	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 36	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 67.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	21	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	12 1/2	1914. 4	4	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1927											

NAME: <i>Maranda Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>432360</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>8 12 25 30</del> <i>8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	GROUP I	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.87	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Regt, U. S. M. C.*

*84* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Jan., 1887</i>	<i>27 Jan., 1887</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr., 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 17, 1922* - Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 5/22/22 - MAY 22 1922*

Remarks:

Died: *April 17, 1922* Reimbursement order dated *Sept. 11, 1922* payable to *May E. French, 1 Jefferson Ave., Charlestown, Massachusetts.*

Former Roll No. *3*

SEP 14 1922

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Port Capt Norton's Co 1 Fla Mtd Mil*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Feby 1906			

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *45*

6-679



NAME: <i>Margaret Arnold</i>				Mexican War				Certificate No. <i>6017</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>20</i> 30				Remarks: <b>WIDOW</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2			1911.	2		<i>12</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 60</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>9</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 60</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>12</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 60</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>14</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 60</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>14</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 101</i>
	4			1912.	4		<i>4</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 22.93</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 60</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>16 06</i>		1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>17</i>		1913.	3		<i>4</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>11</i>		1913.	4		<i>36</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1		<i>36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>9</i>		1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	2		<del><i>4 90</i></del>
	3	<i>13</i>		1914.	3		<i>36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	3		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	4	<i>12</i>		1914.	4		<i>36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	4		<i>R 9/21/44 REIMBURSEMENT</i>

NAME: <i>Margaret Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>7157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>WIDOW INDIAN WARS</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>56</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>40</i>		1911.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3			1911.	3		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	3		<i>4 36</i>
	4			1911.	4		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2			1912.	2		<i>1 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3			1912.	3		<i>19 36</i>	1916.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	3		<i>4 36</i>
	4			1912.	4		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>15 36</i>		1913.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>20 36</i>		1913.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	4		<i>4 36</i>
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	2		<i>4 36</i>
	3	<i>12 36</i>		1914.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	3		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	3		<i>4 36</i>
	4	<i>11</i>		1914.	4		<i>36</i>	1918.	4		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	4		<i>4 36</i>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Margaret* *Dead.*

Certificate No. *634390.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse F Arnold*

Service: *1st Regt. C 6th Md. Vol. Inf.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	<i>29 Aug 1906</i>	<b>NOV 21 1907</b>			
INC.	20	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *5-1081-* **JAN 29 1918**

Remarks: *Died 12/29 1917 Reimbursement order dated MAR 16 1918 payable to Emma C. Cole 103 Pleasant St Hanover Pa*

Former Roll No. **DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917** *W* **MAR 27 1918**

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **8014**

Certificate No. *64,443* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *Cpl 9th Ohio Cav.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 08</i>	<i>9 apt 08</i>			
INC.	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</b>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<b>OCTOBER 9 1917</b>				
INC.	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 5 1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *429777*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Arnold</i>				Civil War WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>634390</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3		
	4	5	182		4	6			4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	0		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3		
	4	4			4	7			4	4	36		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
	1	8			1	4	33		1		DEAD		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	21.67	1922.	2		REIMBURSEMENT.
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		GROUP 3		4		

NAME: <i>Margaret Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>641443</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	17/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	2	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4	12/2	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 2
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: **Arnold, Margaret** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **786452** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **Pt Troop B 1 U S Cav**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: **Oct 7, 1924**

Reported: **NOV 11 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Arnold Margaret* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *786.452* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt Troop B. 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 14. 14</i>	<i>Feb 17. 15</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Elizabeth Decher, Atty, 3/15*  
*Hamilton O*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Hamilton O 827 E. High St.*  
Former Roll No. | **NOV 28 1918**



NAME: *Arnold Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *853724* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Jerry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service: *Corpl. F. 95 Regt and Corpl. F. 87 and Corpl. P. 84 2nd U.S. C. I.*

ISSUES: *married 1898* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
GENERAL	12	<i>Sept 21-1916</i>	<i>11</i>			
	25	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>Nov 5-1918</i>			
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10 rec 11/22/18</i>					

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Arnold Margaret A* : **DECEASED** 384 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *386402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William R. Arnold*

Service: *Pr B 6 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	<i>July 31, 1893</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1893</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DETROIT,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Aug 18, 1914* Bureau not filed: *Sept 7, 1914* Check No. *1477056* Dated *Sept 7, 1914* Canceled.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *179*

6-679

NAME: <i>Margaret Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>853724</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2			1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3			1921.	3	4	75
	4				4				4			1922.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1923.	1	12	4
	2				2				2			1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3			1925.	3	4	30
	4				4				4			1926.	4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2			1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3			1929.	3	4	30
	4				4				4			1930.	4	4	30
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1				1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
										GROUP 2 PAID					

6-681

NAME: <i>Margaret A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>386402</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 32</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	7	36		3			1921.	3		
	4				4	11	36		4			1922.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3			1925.	3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4			1926.	4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2			1928.	2		
	3	2	36		3	4			3			1929.	3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4			1930.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1				1		
	2	7	36		2	36			2				2		
	3	4	36		3	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		

NAME: *Arnold Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *893810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Priv. 3<sup>rd</sup> Indpt. Battery N. Y. Lt. Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 16-1918</i>	<i>Nov 5-1920</i>			
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Sept 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 9 1921*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Margaret C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **37120**

Certificate No. *627292* ARMY WIDOW. *Remarried* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pr E 2 Iowa V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Oct 1905</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Fee: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Gridley Cal Check No. 4572 Dated 7 Dec 1915*  
*Remarried on Sept. 19-1915 to George Millens*

Former Roll No. *3192*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Margaret E*

Certificate No. *689526* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Chester*

Service: *Pr. H. 43 Regt and B. 12 V. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8 June 1909</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>			

Fees: *C. A. Sumner*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/26/14* Bureau notified: **DEC 4 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Arnold, Margaret E.**

Certificate No. **938195** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: **William C Barnett** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **2nd Lt F 6 Pa H Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Nov 3 1920</b>	<b>Aug 16 1923</b>			
	<b>40</b>					

Died: *Jan. 4, 1930*

Reported: **MAR 10 1930**

Remarks:

8-6574

NAME: *Margaret E. Arnold*

Certificate No. *689526*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907M	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1				
	2				2	8			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	U		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3			3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3			4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	7			2	4	36		2		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	33		4		4				4				4				4		

NAME

**Margaret E Arnold**

**FORMER**

**ACT OF MAY 23, 1928**

Certificate No.

**938195**

Fees

**none**

RATE-- **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK		
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	CANCEL		
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

*Set - for 1928  
1-3-1927  
113*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Maria* D-50 1325

Certificate No. *425 836* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel - 5*

Service: *1st Reg. Ill. Cav.*

W ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>4 June 25</i>	<i>29 May 26</i>			
Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. <b>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b> Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 5 1917</i>		Burial notified: <b>MAR 22 1917</b>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3585619 Dated 4th March 17. Cancelled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>22</i> <b>OCT 21 1916</b>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **ARNOLD MARIA**

Certificate No. **902667** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier **Erwin L.**

Service **Corp B. 39 Mass Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 11, 1921</b> <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
Died <i>July 28, 1923</i>						
Reported <b>SEP 12 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Maria Arnold* Act of April 19, 1908.

1925

Certificate No.

425336

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
DEC 4 1907				2 12 20.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
	1	9	211		1	8	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		36	1917.	2	GROUP 3		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4		

NAME

MARIA ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

902667

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

~~4 30~~

SEPTEMBER

~~4 30~~

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

6-674

NAME: **Arnold Maria** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **902667** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Erwin L.**

Service: **Corp. Co. B, 39th Mass. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 11, 1921	August 5, 1921			
Fees: \$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3 1921						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP I.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Arnold Marian J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754676* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James R. Arnold.*

Service: *Pvt. J. 186. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 5, 1912.</i>	<i>MAR 17, 1913</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 June 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 3 / 1913 3-798</b>		
Remarks:						
Died <i>June 27, 1913</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>OCT 6, 1913</b> <i>Bealsville, Ohio.</i>						
payable to <i>James R. Arnold</i> <i>960</i>						
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 9 1913</b>						

6-679

NAME: Maria Arnold				Act of MAY 1 1908				Certificate No. 902667						
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2	Fee	1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3		1917.	3		1921.	3	43 53	1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4		1917.	4		1921.	4	4 80	1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2	4 90	1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3	4 90	1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926.	4	

NAME: MARTHA J. ARNOLD,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No.						
Last paid to: 754676				Rate: 12				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
1907.	2		1911.	2		1915.	2		1919.	2		1923.	2	
1907.	3		1911.	3		1915.	3		1919.	3		1923.	3	
1907.	4		1911.	4		1915.	4		1919.	4		1923.	4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
1908.	3		1912.	3		1916.	3		1920.	3		1924.	3	
1908.	4		1912.	4		1916.	4		1920.	4		1924.	4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4/11 59 <sup>60</sup>	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
1909.	2		1913.	2	1	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
1909.	3		1913.	3	DEAD.	1917.	3		1921.	3		1925.	3	
1909.	4		1913.	4	REIMBURSEMENT	1917.	4		1921.	4		1925.	4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	3 90	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	GROUP 3	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
1910.	3		1914.	3		1918.	3		1922.	3		1926.	3	
1910.	4		1914.	4		1918.	4		1922.	4		1926.	4	

NAME

ARNOLD, MARIE L.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

937 393

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt A 5th Vt Inf

6-673

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct. 19, 1922 <sup>n</sup>	July 23, 1923			
Died		<i>June 24 1923</i>				
Reported			AUG 24 1923			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Arnold, Marie M.*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*235418*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier:

*Joseph*

Service:

*Pvt 1st 51 Pa Inf*

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>19 Nov 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from

**PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Jan. 15, 1915*

Bureau No.

**APR 24 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*48 91*

6-679



NAME **MARIE L. ARNOLD**

Certificate No. **937 393**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees **None**

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

*R*  
JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

*Account  
Settled  
City of New York  
3-10-21 22/14*

NAME: *Marie M. Arnold*

Certificate No. *435468*

Just paid to:  
**APR 4 1908**

Rate: *17*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 11	2 <del>36</del>	2	2	2
3	3 8	3 <b>GROUP 1</b>	3	3	3
4	4 8	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 2	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 14 36	3 10	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 14	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 12	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 11	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 9	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 19	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Arnold, Marie T.

Certificate No.

638982

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John K.

Service

Capt A. 7 Minn.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>April 24, 1925</i>					
Reported	<i>MAY 9 1920</i>					
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Arnold, Marie T.*

80389

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*638982*

ARMY WIDOW.

*Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier:

*John K*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Capt A. 7 Minn*

**W**

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>2 Mar 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*358*

6-679

JAN 12 1917

NAME

MARIE T. ARNOLD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

638982

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910  
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	<del>4</del>	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4 30
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del> CANCELED
JUNE	4	30	4 30
JULY	4	30	4 30
AUGUST	4	30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4 30
OCTOBER	4	30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4 30
DECEMBER	4	30	4 30

8-2474

3-10-11  
7-4-20

NAME:

Marie T. Arnold

Certificate No.

638982

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 18 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 22 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 23 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85	3 3/8 36	3 4 36	3 4 85	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 OCT 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 15 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 16 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 14 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 29 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Arnold, Marion* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *1st Co E. 10th U.S. Vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 8</i>		<i>8 June 1901</i>	<i>16 May 1906</i>				
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>4 Oct 1911</i>	<i>31 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>July 15-1920</i>	<i>Feb. 9-1922</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Wagjamant Co. 20*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *RR, Road, and other*

Former Roll No. *48* Home: **MAR 15 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Arnold Marion E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197833** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wgnr. H 5th Mo. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 12</b>		<b>Feb 18 1921</b>	<b>Jan 24 1922</b>				

Fees: **20 H. Waveland Kerr** **FEB 14 1922**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Marion Arnold</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900				Certificate No. <i>1109230</i>							
Last paid for: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>3/8 1/5</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>38</i>	1911.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>29</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>15</i>	<i>28.</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1		<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>20</i>			4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>24</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>

NAME: <i>MARION E. ARNOLD</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900				Certificate No. <i>1197833</i>							
Last paid for:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>0</i>	<i>4</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>
	4				4				4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 12</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	2				2				2				2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 12</i>
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3				3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>21</i>
	4				4				4				4		

*114 13840*  
 4 GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.  
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Arnold, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) **70**

Certificate No. *142,572.5* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *P. G. 187 Co.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Apr. 8, 1893</i>	<i>June 6, 1896</i>			
Fees: <i>1</i>						
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 11, 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 9 1916</b>				
Remarks: <i>1554-356 5/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>91</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Arnold Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *901,955* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1930**

Name of Soldier: *Jefferson*

Service: *P. G. 1124 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug. 30 Dec 31, 1920</i>	<i>July 12, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>-</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>JUL 29 1921</b>						

6-679

NAME: 70 <i>Martha Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>425.735</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAR CIVIL WAR.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	<del>4 36</del>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 36	1916. 3	GROUP 2	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 36	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>901.955</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	1 4 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	<i>8/5 154. ✓</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	8 4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	1 4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	2 4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	3 GROUP 3 PA
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 JUNE 1, 18

**NAME:** Overton <sup>now Arnold</sup> Martha A (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.:** 170007 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

**Name of Soldier:** William Overton

**Service:** P 839 La Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Dec 1901	7 Mch 1903			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** **Bureau notified:** JUN 25 1908

**Remarks:** *Massena*

**Former Roll No.:** 3-770 6-679

**NAME:** Arnold Martha A (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.:** 244 870 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** Jackson

**Service:** P 1289 Ill Inf

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	15 Apr 87	11 June 88			

**INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 18/12/19 (letter) **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:** 335 NOV 20 1916-679



NAME: <i>Martha A. Barton Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>17777</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4/20/27</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha A. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>244870</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 20 35</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4</i>	1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 A M F</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 A M F</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>NT</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>6 A M F</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 N.T.</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 74.67</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME **ARNOLD MARTHA A** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **348310** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John K.**

Service **Pt B 8 Tenn. V. Cav** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *July 14, 1923*

Reported **SEP 12 1923**

Remarks:

NAME: *Arnold, Martha A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **348310** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John K.*

Service: *Pt B 8 Tenn cav rls*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>76</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Oct 1892</i>	<i>19 Oct 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>11 Apr. 1913</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees: **INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *At 3 Fall Branch, Tenn. In lieu last cert. 19/92*

Former Roll No. *195* 6-679

NAME **MARTHA A. ARNOLD,**

Certificate No. **348310**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP : 2**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL **4**

MAY **4**

JUNE **4 30**

JULY **4 30**

AUGUST ~~4 30~~

SEPTEMBER ~~4 30~~

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Martha A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <b>348310</b>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Remarks: <b>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>211</b>	1911.	1		<b>7 36</b>
	2				2		<b>9 36</b>
	3				3		<b>26 36</b>
	4				4		<b>16 36</b>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>10 36</b>
	2				2		<b>7 36</b>
	3				3		<b>27 36</b>
	4				4		<b>11 36</b>
1909.	1		<b>8 36</b>	1913.	1		<b>4</b>
	2		<b>7 36</b>		2		<b>4</b>
	3		<b>9 36</b>		3		<b>4</b>
	4		<b>9 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>
1910.	1		<b>9 36</b>	1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>
	2		<b>21 36</b>		2		<b>4 36</b>
	3		<b>7 36</b>		3		<b>4 36</b>
	4		<b>12 36</b>		4		<b>4 36</b>
	1			1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>
	1			1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>
	1			1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>
	2				2		<b>4 60</b>
	3				3		<b>4 60</b>
	4				4		<b>4 60</b>
	1			1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>
	3				3		<b>4 75</b>
	4				4		<b>4 75</b>
	1			1919.	1		<b>4 75</b>
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>
	3				3		<b>4 75</b>
	4				4		<b>4 75</b>
	1			1920.	1		<b>4 75</b>
	2				2		<b>4 75</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90.50</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1921.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1922.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1923.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1924.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1925.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1926.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1927.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1928.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1929.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1930.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1931.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1932.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1933.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1934.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1935.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1936.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1937.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1938.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1939.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1940.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1941.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1942.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1943.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1944.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1945.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1946.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1947.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1948.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1949.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1950.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1951.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1952.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1953.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1954.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1955.	1		<b>4 90</b>
	2				2		<b>4 90</b>
	3				3		<b>4 90</b>
	4				4		<b>4 90</b>
	1			1956.	1		<

NAME: *Arnold Martha E* (3-P. A. 2.) 8072

Certificate No. *255828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Mark*

Service: *P 7 Batt Ind. I. a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 86</i>	<i>31 May 89</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Sept 09</i>				Bureau notified: <i>11 Feb 09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>GL 7757</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Arnold Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *332332* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*  
*ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Adam Arnold*

Service: *Pt. A 10" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 July 1890</i>	<i>12 May 1892</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 2</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 17 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Died Apr. 17, 1920 Reimbursement order dated July 2, 1921 payable to <i>Melissa Berry</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>250</i>						

679

NAME: <i>Martha E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>255828</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Martha E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>332332</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>20 14.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	<i>20 61 67</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4	<del><i>60</i></del>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Martha E.* *Civil War*

Certificate No. *3649246* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~Act of March 3, 1909~~

Name of Soldier: *Henry S. Alason* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P. Co. 758 3rd Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>30 April 1892</i>	<i>2 July 1903</i>			
<i>in</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>22 June 1910</i>	<i>18 July 1910</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Pittsburg Pa. 30/10 order Comd 7/8/10* Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Last paid 12/30/10 date remarried*

Former Roll No.

**OCT 19 1918**

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Martha F.**

Certificate No. **874655** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Moses N**

Service: **2nd Lt G 12 Mass Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *Aug. 15, 1927*

Reported: **SEP 14 1927**

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Martha E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>364926</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>220.25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	6			4	4	88		4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	6			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2				2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1929.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1	4			1	4	74.57		1	4	90		1	4	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1930.	2	4	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME **MARTHA F ARNOLD**  
 Certificate No. **874655**  
 Fees **874655**  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
 CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Martha F*      ACT OF MARCH 1 1920

Certificate No. *874 655*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: ~~1911, 1912~~

Name of Soldier: *Moses N.*

Service: *2nd Lt. U.S. 12 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 16, 1919</i>	<i>Aug 7, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROTON*      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4521-109*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *...*      **DEAD**      Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Certificate No.      **ARMY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>...</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. - 1908*      Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      6-879



NAME: <i>Martha J. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874655</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <del>_____</del>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>7/5 40.1</i>	2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>16 75</i>	3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>75</i>	2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>25.50</i>	3				3		
	4				4				4		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>4 90</i>	3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>4 90</i>	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2				2				2	<i>4 90</i>	2				2		
	3				3				3	<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3				3		
	4				4				4	<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4				4		

8-681

NAME: <i>Martha J. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>874655</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b> 19 Apr. 1908									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<del>7 36</del>	1919.	1				
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2			2	
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3			3	
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1				
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2			2	
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3			3	
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1				
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			2	
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3			3	
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4			4	
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1				
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2			2	
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3			3	
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4			4	

NAME: *Arnold Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809037* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. C. 2 Florida Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 3-1916</i>	<i>June 10-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC	30	May 1, 1920				
<i>GROUP 3</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 18 1922* Bureau notified: **SEP 12 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Arnold, Martha C.* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD.**

Certificate No. *50475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H.*

Service: *Corp. E. 1 Iowa Cav.*

**DUPLICATE.** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Sept 1864</i>	<i>25 July 1867</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>17/1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 24 1918* Bureau notified: *D.S.* **DEC 10 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *185* **NOV 27 1916**

6-676

NAME: <i>Martha J. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>809037</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: <i>Martha O. Arnold CIVIL WAR WIDOW</i>										Certificate No. <i>50475</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	1	36		2	4	60		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Arnold, Martha P**

Certificate No. **3613** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas R.**

Service: **Pt I - 1 Ga Vols**

6-6573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 16, 1924 - R.C.*  
 Reported: *MAR 10 1924*

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Arnold, Martha P.*

Certificate No. *3613* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R.*

Service: *Pri I. 1 Ga vols*

86

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<del>12</del>		<del>April 19, 1908.</del>	<i>30 mech 1888</i>			
<del>INC 20</del>		<del>SEPTEMBER 1908</del>	<i>NOV 1 1917</i>			
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *46*

6-679



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Martin*

Certificate No. *330227* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *1st Lt. 69 N.Y.V. 9.*

Disability: *Chc diar & res. piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>9 Nov '04</i>	<i>20 Feb '05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 26/10* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1910*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 5/23/10*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Martin*

Certificate No. *558658* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sergt. F. 11 Ky. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>27 Oct. 1909</i>				
<i>Dup'd</i>							

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 1910*

Remarks: *Accrued 1 & unpaid 31 days 1910 transferred to Wid Phoebe J Arnold*

*Date of Pensioner's death 13 July 1910*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>330227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1		<i>51-</i>	1913.	1		
1909.	2		<i>11 51-</i>	1913.	2		
1909.	3		<i>11 51-</i>	1913.	3		
1909.	4		<i>9 51</i>	1913.	4		
1910.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1914.	1		
1910.	2		<i>47<sup>03</sup></i>	1914.	2		
1910.	3		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Martin Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>558658</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		





NAME: <i>Martin Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>558658</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>Discharged</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10 36 ✓</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36 ✓</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>752504</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1/4/07-8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		<i>8 00<sup>00</sup></i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>27 30 - Pitts</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>GR U 1</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1092982* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: *Ch. 4 "Ill. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Nal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec. 1904	2 Feb. 1905				
* Revis	12	June 28, 1920	NOV 25 1921				

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *\* Revis. from G. L. (War with Spain)*

Former Roll No. *1209* Home: DEC 5 1921 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Martin B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. *1110546* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Assk Surg 155 Ind Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revis	15	11 Mch 1907	8 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	22 Mch 1911	1 Apr 1911				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 15 1922

Remarks: *City*

Former Roll No. *1197(a8)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Martin Arnold</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1092982</i>						
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: _____						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 24	1915.	1	4 24	1919.	1	4 24	1923.	2	9 4 12
	2			2	19 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		3	10 4 12
	3			3	11 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		4	11 4 12
	4			4	15 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		1	12 4 12
1908.	1		1912.	1	24	1916.	1	4 24	1920.	1	4 24	1924.	1	4 12
	2			2	11 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	2 4 12
	3			3	19 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	3 4 12
	4			4	12 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	
1909.	1	8 24	1913.	1	24	1917.	1	4 24	1921.	1	4 24	1925.	1	
	2	14 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	
	3	7 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	
	4	15 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	
1910.	1	8 24	1914.	1	4 24	1918.	1	4 24	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2	14 24		2	4 24		2	4 24		2	4 36		2	
	3	9 24		3	4 24		3	4 24		3	4 36		3	
	4	6 24		4	4 24		4	4 24		4	4 36		4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				

NAME: <i>Martin B Arnold</i>				ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1110546</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 22 50</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	13 A.M.F.	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 60	1923.	1	7 4 100
	2			2	<del>12</del>		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	8 4 50
	3			3	8 A.M.F.		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	11 4 50
	4	<i>12/3 20<sup>30</sup></i>		4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	<del>12 4 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
1908.	1	<i>14 JMT</i>	1912.	1	8 S.E.R.	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 60	1924.	1	<del>14 50</del> CHECK CANCELED
	2	<i>12 AMF</i>		2	8 D.D.		2	4 60		2			2	GROUP 1
	3	<i>11 ABW</i>		3	22 S.E.R.		3	4 60		3			3	
	4			4			4	60		4	150		4	
1909.	1	<i>13 AMF</i>	1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	
	2	<i>9 AMF</i>		2	4		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	<i>13 AMF</i>		3	4		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
1910.	1	<i>6 S.E.R.</i>	1914.	1	4 60	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1	
	2	<i>12 S.E.R.</i>		2	4 60		2	4 60		2	4 150		2	
	3	<i>3 A.M.F.</i>		3	4 60		3	4 60		3	4 150		3	
	4			4	4 60		4	4 60		4	4 150		4	
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: *Arnold, Martin L.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203003* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Corp. at 200 1st Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>		<del>10 Feb. 1908</del>	<del>10 Feb. 1908</del>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Sept 1912</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>3 Sept. 1912</i>	<i>21 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/16* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Case No. 3248686 Dated MAY 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *43547* Home: *Mechanicsburg, Pa.* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Mary* (S-P. A. 2.) 22901

Certificate No. *337639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Name of Soldier: *Leopold*

Service: *Sgt 2 35 Inf*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>11 July 92</i>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 19/18* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *33766 Act* 6-679

NAME: <i>Martin R. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>203003</i>												
Last paid to: <i>1/18/11</i>				Rate: <del>19</del> <i>22.50</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1					
	2				2	5			2	4	67.50		2				2			1927.	2	
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3	
	4				4	9			4	4	67.50		4				4				4	
	1				1	6			1	4	67.50		1				1				1	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3	9			3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3	
	4	7	62.82		4	7	62.82		4		67.50		4				4				4	
	1	7			1	4	57		1				1				1				1	
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2		GROUP 1	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3	8			3	8			3				3				3				3	
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4	
	1	5			1	4	57.50		1				1				1				1	
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	67.20	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3	
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4	

6-881

NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>337639</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1907</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4	
	1				1	16	36		1	4	36		1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3	
	4				4	7	36		4		14.83		4				4				4	
	1				1	4	36		1	4	60		1				1				1	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	60.87		3				3				3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	
	1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1				1	
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2	
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	

NAME: *Arnold, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 1470

Certificate No. *48679* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James H. Arnold*

Service: *Pt. 3rd Artillery 1891-92*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	31 May 98	20 May 99			
1. <i>By month from</i> 2. <i>that date.</i>						
Fees:				<b>DECEASED</b>		

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/26-12 P.M.* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *243* 6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *482797* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *James H. Arnold*

Service: *Pt. "H. 116" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	8	22 April 1898	26 Aug. 1899			
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 29 1908* Bureau notified: *Nov 25 1908*

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *258* 6-679



NAME: *Arnold Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 80121

Certificate No. *583623* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt B T Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		19 APRIL 1908	6 Dec 1904	<i>Mary M</i>	3 Oct 03	5 Jan 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>394</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *620490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B.*

Service: *Pri co G. 11 & co m. 9 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			11 Jan 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 7/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1913</i> Check No. <i>6086981</i> Dated <i>-----</i> Cancel		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A 40</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>583623</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: <del>30</del> 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	16 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	<i>Oct 42</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	<i>17 42</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	<i>15 36 13</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	<i>22 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	<i>14 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1917. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	<i>14 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	<i>11 36</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>620490</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908 20 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>232</i>	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	4 38.93	1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>36</i>	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 60.87	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	4	1917. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5</i>	1914. 2	36	1917. 2	GROUP 2	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1917. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	4	1917. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary*

Certificate No. *64330*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Albin C. Arnold*      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Corps. Co 55 Pa. Inf*

72 ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>APR 10 1917</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$1.00 John W. House Co. 7/9/05</i>						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1920</i>			Buried, reported: <b>JAN 22 1921</b>			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>200 H. J.</i>						

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Arnold, Mary*

Certificate No. *644319*      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *William*

Service *Pt. & Corp. C. 13 Ill Cav.*

ISSUES      MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Inc. 1, 1924</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

6-674

NAME: *Mary Arnold*

Certificate No. *6443307*

paid *4*: 1908

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2/10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>				
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>13</i>	1915. 2	<i>4</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>				
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>10</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>				
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>17</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>23 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>1</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>				
1908. 3	<i>8/4 34</i>	1912. 3	<i>1</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 85 50</i>				
1908. 4	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 4	<i>10</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>				
1909. 1	<i>11</i>	1913. 1	<i>11</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1	<del><i>4 90</i></del>				
1909. 2	<i>3</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2	<i>GROUP 1</i>				
1909. 3	<i>20 35</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3					
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 4					
1910. 1	<i>14</i>	1914. 1	<i>4</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 74 67</i>	1922. 1					
1910. 2	<i>2</i>	1914. 2	<i>4</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2					
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 3					
1910. 4	<i>16 30</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 4					

NAME:

MARY ARNOLD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

644319

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

REGISTRATION PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30									
FEBRUARY	4	30									
MARCH	4	30									
APRIL	4	30									
MAY	4	30									
JUNE	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30							

~~30~~ CHE... SAV...

~~30~~ 114 120

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary*

Certificate No. *644319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P & Corp 6 13 Ill Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>24 Apr 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1908</i>			
INC 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc 30		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *536*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 37137

Certificate No. *654060* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Arnold, alias Arnold* { Soldier was presumed as Frederick Arnold

Service: *P. 6" Battery Ind. Vol. S. C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>7 July 1908</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1908</i>			
INC 25		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc 30		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *November 11, 1922* Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1922**

Remarks: *1442 ... 1212 John St. 1472 Santa Fe Drive, ...*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>				250				Certificate No. <i>644319</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 A. M. F	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 A. M. F	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 A. M. W	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 C. G.	1916. 2	4	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3	JUL 1908	1912. 3	15	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 AS	1913. 1	4 L G	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12 AMP	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	10 AMP	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 S. E. R	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 S. E. R.	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14 A. M. F	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>654060</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	12 36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	<del>1 4 30</del> CANCELLED	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	<del>1 4 30</del> CHECK CANCELLED	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	12 11 36	1912. 3	10/19 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	14 36	1912. 4	11 36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 61.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 33	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	12 36	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	8 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	





NAME: *Arnold Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *762701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H Arnold.*

Service: *1st Regt 17 Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Apr 9, 1913</i>	<i>AUG 5-1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WINDYBROOK* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5 1920* Bureau notified: *16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1913* 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *783.690* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *Co. F. 133 O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 13. 14</i>	<i>Nov 28. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *3-10812* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1922*

Remarks: *Shepard O.*

Former Roll No. *1914* *NOV 28 1916* 6-679



NAME: MARY ARNOLD				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 762701							
Last paid to: 762701				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	30	35.75		3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4		

NAME: Mary Arnold				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. 783690							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4		44.40		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Mary*

Certificate No. *821.623* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Oscar R.*

Service: *Priv Co 4<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>70<sup>v</sup></i>						
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>April 26, 1915.</i>	<i>February 23, 1917</i>			
<i>2.0</i>		<i>September 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Jesse A. Kromy Fee \$10. MAR 1 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUL 24 1918</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>MAR 3 1917</b> 6-679		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Mary**

Certificate No. **851342** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **George W**

Service: **Pt D 1 Bn Ark Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG. 4, 1920</b>				
Died: <i>Jan 10, 1929.</i>						
Reported: <b>FEB 21 1929</b>						
Remarks:						

6-8574

NAME: *Mary Arnold*

Certificate No. *827.623*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25*

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>5 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>4 74 67</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **MARY ARNOLD**

Certificate No.

**851342**

Fees

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE-	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELLED

6-684

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Mary*

**Certificate No.:** *851342*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *George Jr.*      ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Service:** *Priv. 2d, 1st. Battalion Ark. Inf.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 30-1917</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
			<i>Aug 23-1918</i>			

**Fee:** *none*

**GROUP 2**

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Mary*

**Certificate No.:** *853297*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** *George*      ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

**Service:** *Priv. Co. 44th. Mo. Inf.*      ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Nov 1-1918</i>			
		<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 25-1918</i>			

**Fee:** *none*      *Deduct 10 fee for Lucian E. Carter B.O. 3/18-19*

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>851342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.00</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 90.50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>9/10 203<sup>33</sup></i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Mary Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>853297</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25.00</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 90.50
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	<i>10/17 192.50</i>	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	4 75 B
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: **A R N O L D, M A R Y** (3-P. A. 2) Act April 19, 1908

Certificate No. **916,671** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act Sept 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Simon J** Act May 1, 1920

Service: **Priv C 78 Penn Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Sept 30, 1919 <sup>R</sup>	July 24, 1922			
		30 May 1, 1920	July 24, 1922			

Fees: **Taber and Whitman Co \$ 10 Aug. 26 1922**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 11 1922** 6-679

NAME: **Arnold Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **919190** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act Sept 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: **Numa**

Service: **Pvt F 2nd Wisc. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 3 1922	Sept 14 1922			

Fees: **none**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 23 1922** 6-679

NAME: MARY ARNOLD				Act May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 916,671							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1922. 2 <i>Free</i> 3 <i>8/26 958<sup>83</sup></i> <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: MARY ARNOLD				Certificate No. 919190											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: REST OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								1922. 2 <i>Free</i> 3 <i>8/26 958<sup>83</sup></i> <b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>							

NAME: Arnold Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 186.502 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel L. Achuff

Service: Pr. 4. 80 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES: 74 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Pen 20 Nov 6, 1916</u>	<u>July 16, 1917</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 1917 6-679

NAME: Arnold Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 250547 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Felix W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. 57 Ill. Cav

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Orig 19 mch 86</u>	<u>11 Jan 89</u>			
		<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Transferred from: CIVIL WAR Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug 24, 1922 Bureau notified: SEP 16 1922

Remarks: Died 8/21 1922 Reimbursement order dated 7-29-27  
payable to Callie O. Motes  
221 E. Thompson St  
Taylorville  
Ill. NOV 27, 1916

Former Roll No. 367 6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>186572</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <u>30</u>											
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	4	95.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	8/4	138.67	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		4 60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		4 89.87	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1917.	2		4 75	1921.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3			1917.	3		4 75	1921.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4	90

NAME: <i>Mary A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>250547</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <u>25</u> 30											
Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4		1919.	2	4	75
1907.	3			1911.	3		7 AM F	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4	75
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		36	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		15 AM F	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
1908.	3			1912.	3		16 AM F	1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	36	1920.	4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 N.T.	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
1909.	3			1913.	3		4	1917.	3	4	60	1921.	3	4	90
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4	4	60	1921.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1		4	1917.	1	4	74 87	1921.	1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	90
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 36	1917.	3	4	75	1921.	3	4	90
1910.	4			1914.	4		4 36	1917.	4	4	75	1921.	4	4	90

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary A* 22934

Certificate No. *460183* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *P N G Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	<i>1919 Apr 08 5 Mon. 98</i>			
INC.	25					
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 31. 1922* | Bureau notified: **APR 13 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25752 1st* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Mary A** 6-674

Certificate No. **483555** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jonathan D.**

Service: **Pt. H. 4 N. Y. Vol . H. A.**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Feb. 5, 1927*

Reported: **MAR 7 1927**

Remarks:

6

NAME: <i>Mary A Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>460183</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>16 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>	<i>80</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4		<i>64.87</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	2		<del><i>4 90</i></del>
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME **MARY A. ARNOLD,**  
Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Fees **483555**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1.**

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Arnold Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *483.555* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Nathan J* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt. H 4 NY V HA*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8 2</i>	<i>MOH 98</i>	<i>18 Sept 99</i>
INC. 12		19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		INC 30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* | Transferred to:

Died:  | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  6-579

NAME: *Arnold, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *689352* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Jesse W*

Service: *Pt H 4 Ia V I*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb. 17, 1925*

Reported: *MAR 9 1925*

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: <i>Mary A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>483555</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 8 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1	7 24	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	9 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50
1908. 4	8 36	1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	7	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
							GROUP PAID TO JULY 1, 1922

NAME **MARY A ARNOLD**

Certificate No.

Fees **689352**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Mary A*

**Certificate No.** *689215* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *APR 10 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Arnold Jesse W* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Co. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>821</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Mary A*

**Certificate No.** *751015* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

**Name of Soldier:** *Arnold Jesse W* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Comp. 1st Reg. U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rise</i>		<i>in line of lost cert</i>	<i>28 May 1914</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<b>Fees:</b> <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
<b>Transferred from:</b> <i>Pittsburgh</i>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b>				<b>Bureau notified:</b>		
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<i>JAN 19 1917</i>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b> <i>821</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary L Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>684352</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>3</del> <i>20 25 25</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			36	1	4	75	2	9	4	30	1
	2			2			36	2	4	75	2	9	4	30	2
	3			3	15		36	3	4	75	3	11	4		3
	4			4			36	4	4	75	4	12	4		4
1908.	1			1	8		36	1			3	1	4	30	1
	2			2	8		36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2
	3			3	8		36	3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	3
	4			4	8		36	4	4	90	4	1	4		4
1909.	1			1	4		60	1	4	90	1	1	4		1
	2			2			60	2	4	90	2	2	4		2
	3			3			60	3	4	90	3	3	4		3
	4			4			60	4	4	90	4	4	4		4
1910.	1			1	4	36	75	1	4	90	1	1	4		1
	2	19		2		36	75	2	4	90	2	2	4		2
	3	6		3	4	36	75	3	4	90	3	3	4		3
	4	7		4	4		75	4			4	4	4		4
												GROUP 2 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary L Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>750422</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1			36	1	4	75	2	9	4	60	1
	2			2			36	2	4	75	2	10	4	30	2
	3			3			36	3	4	75	3	11	4		3
	4			4			36	4	4	75	4	12	4	30	4
1908.	1			1			36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1
	2			2			36	2	4	75	2	2	4	30	2
	3			3			36	3	4	85.50	3	3	4		3
	4			4			36	4	4	90	4	4	4		4
1909.	1			1			36	1	4	90	1	1	4		1
	2			2			60	2	4	90	2	2	4		2
	3			3			60	3	4	90	3	3	4		3
	4			4			60	4	4	90	4	4	4		4
1910.	1			1	4		74.67	1	4	90	1	1	4		1
	2			2	4		75	2	4	90	2	2	4		2
	3			3	4	36	75	3	4	90	3	3	4		3
	4			4	4	36	75	4			4	4	4		4
												GROUP 1 PAID			
												4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

6-681

NAME

Arnold, Mary A

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

793303

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Gilbert D

Service

Pt 24 Unattached Co Mass Inf

6-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUN 24 1920				
Died		<i>July 29, 1930.</i>				
Reported			AUG 9 1930			
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Mary A Arnold*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

*793.303*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF APRIL 1911 1906~~

Name of Soldier:

*Gilbert D*

Service:

*Pt 24 Unattached Co Mass Inf*

71

ISSUES

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 20. 15</i>	<i>July 14. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Transferred from:

**GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Fall River Mass 120 Locust St.*

Former Roll No.

**OCT 5 1918**

6-679



NAME MARY A ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Fees 793303

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK CANCELED

Set. to Ben. 5/17

NAME: Mary A. Arnold

MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 793303

Last paid to: Rate: 12 = 25 - 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	9 4 30	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	9 4 30	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	9 4 30	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	9 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	9 4 30	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1909. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	9 4 30	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 38 73	1920. 4	9 4 30	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	9 4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	9 4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	9 4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60 07	1921. 4	9 4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	9 4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	9 4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAY TO JUNE 4, 1922.	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Arnold Mary A*

Certificate No. *813519* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Michael H*

Service: *Corp and Serg Co 1st Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 5, 1916</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *J. C. Swigart 10 11/16*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Arnold Mary A* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *522022* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 13, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Michael H*

Service: *Corp and Serg Co 1st Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 5-1916</i>	<i>Aug 5-1917</i>			
		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *15.00*

**GROUP 3**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mich. 15-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

*1/21/18*

NAME: <i>Mary A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>813519</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4			4	4	90
1920.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	90.50		3	4	90
	4	4	90		4	4	90
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2 PAID			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>829099</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Redacted]</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1909</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	3/8/2 - 47.33	
1916.	1			1918.	1	12	75
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				GROUP 2			

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **Arnold, Mary A**  
**855037** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier  
 Service **Job N**  
**Sgt F 4 Mi nn Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 31, 1926</i>						
Reported <i>JUL 17 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME (3-P. A. 2)  
*Arnold Mary A.*  
 Certificate No. *855037* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~APRIL FOUR 1908~~  
 Name of Soldier:  
 Service: *Job N.*  
*Sgt. F. 4" Minn Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Jan 17-1917</i>	<i>Nov 22-1918</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>AT</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GPO</i>				Transferred to:		

Former Roll No. **DEC 13 1918** 6-679

NAME MARY A ARNOLD

Certificate No.

855037

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: *Mary A. Arnold* Certificate No. *855037*  
 Act of May 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: *25 30*  
 Remarks: *APRIL 1917 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 1 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

*4/4/19 521*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary A*

Certificate No. *94085*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *Coop 249 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>17/Mar 1886</i>	<i>17/May 1886</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 15-1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>July 1-1911</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5395</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME **Arnold Mary A**

Certificate No. **1580339**      **ARMY WIDOW**      Law: **Act May 23, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Joseph J**

Service **Pt A 150 Ill Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 16 1927</b>	<b>Aug 23 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE</b>				
Died		<i>Mar. 22, 1930.</i>				
Reported				<b>APR 28 1930</b>		
Remarks:						

NAME:

*Mary A. Arnold*

Certificate No.

*94085*

Last paid to:  
APR 7 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>1036</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Mary A Arnold

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

1580339

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

none

RATE-

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY						4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH						4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL						4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
MAY						4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
JUNE						4 30	4 40					
JULY						4 30	4 40					
AUGUST						<i>R</i> 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER						<i>9/1.78</i> 4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER						<i>304</i> 4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER						4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER						4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELLED  
CANCELLED

*1580339-4*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *7735* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *James P.*

Service: *Ori K. 5 Tenn vol*

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>18 Nov 1891</i>			
		<i>Reinst 30 Jan 1912</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *3-1081 & let PM - Sy DC - 3/5/12*

Remarks: *c*

Former Roll No. *51*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *591523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Austin*

Service: *Pt I 20 Ohio V Inf*

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 1921</i>				

Died: *Jan. 16, 1929*

Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Mary Ann Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>7735</i>															
Last Paid: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>42</i>	1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4		
	1				1		<i>NOXVILLE,</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>1912</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>14 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME	MARY ANN ARNOLD											
Certificate No.	591523											
Fees	591523											
	Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
	20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary Ann* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *565*

Certificate No. *591523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Justin*

Service: *Co C 20 O.V.C.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Mch 05</i>	<i>6 May 05</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

month from  
by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1483*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Mary Ann*

Certificate No. *834795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 6 1916  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Wesley*

Service: *Priv. C. 2nd. Florida Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 2-1917</i>	<i>Nov 28-1917</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>			

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

*M. Elliott Waggaman \$10.00 12/27.17*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1922*

Remarks: *7/25 22* dated *12-20-22*  
payable to *J. A. Arnold*

Former Roll No.

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Arnold</i>					<del>Act of April 12, 1908</del>					Certificate No. <i>591523</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Old</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>1565</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	36	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	10 4 30	1927. 4				
1908. 1	<i>24</i>	1912. 1	36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2				
1908. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1912. 3	36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3				
1908. 4	<i>✓</i>	1912. 4	36	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4				
1909. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1				
1909. 2	<i>15</i>	1913. 2	36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 80	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 69.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	<i>12 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	36	1918. 3		1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: <i>Mary Ann Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>834795</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	<i>12 75 82</i>	1927. 4				
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1				
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2				
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3				
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>12/27 132 93</i>	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Arnold Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.) 8096

Certificate No. *214108* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P M 4 Ind C*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mar 86</i>	<i>30 apr 85</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>35</i>	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 21, 1918* Bureau notified: **MAY 11 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.L. 7771* 6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578355* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *1st Lt Co C. 4 & K. 12 Ill vol cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 10, 1908</i>	<i>22 Aug 1904</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 30, 1920* Bureau notified: **APR 5 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *224* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary C Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>214108</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WA.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	6	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	7	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	7	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3			1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4			1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	60
				1917.	2	4	60
				1917.	3	4	60
				1917.	4	4	60
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

NAME: <i>Mary S. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>578355</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		210	1911.	1	21	36
1907.	2			1911.	2	2	36
1907.	3			1911.	3	12	36
1907.	4			1911.	4	16	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	36
1908.	3			1912.	3	19	36
1908.	4			1912.	4	15	36
1909.	1		16 36	1913.	1	4	36
1909.	2		14	1913.	2	4	36
1909.	3		36	1913.	3	4	36
1909.	4		13	1913.	4	4	36
1910.	1		15 36	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2		14	1914.	2	4	36
1910.	3		36	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4		17 36	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	75
				1918.	2	4	75
				1918.	3	4	75
				1918.	4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
				1919.	2	4	75
				1919.	3	4	75
				1919.	4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
				1920.	2	4	75
				1920.	3	4	75
				1920.	4	4	75
				1921.	1	4	75
				1921.	2	4	75
				1921.	3	4	75
				1921.	4	4	75
				1922.	1	4	75
				1922.	2	4	75
				1922.	3	4	75
				1922.	4	4	75
				1923.	1	4	75
				1923.	2	4	75
				1923.	3	4	75
				1923.	4	4	75
				1924.	1	4	75
				1924.	2	4	75
				1924.	3	4	75
				1924.	4	4	75
				1925.	1	4	75
				1925.	2	4	75
				1925.	3	4	75
				1925.	4	4	75
				1926.	1	4	75
				1926.	2	4	75
				1926.	3	4	75
				1926.	4	4	75
				1927.	1	4	75
				1927.	2	4	75
				1927.	3	4	75
				1927.	4	4	75
				1928.	1	4	75
				1928.	2	4	75
				1928.	3	4	75
				1928.	4	4	75
				1929.	1	4	75
				1929.	2	4	75
				1929.	3	4	75
				1929.	4	4	75
				1930.	1	4	75
				1930.	2	4	75
				1930.	3	4	75
				1930.	4	4	75

NAME: *Arnold, Mary C* 37142-8 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *714084* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *James C. Arnold*  
 Service: *Sergt. L. 2" Mo. V. Cav*  
 ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12.10</i>		<i>Oct. 1910</i>	<i>24 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *No. 1602 No. 6" St. Boise. Idaho*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME **Arnold, Mary C** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **773541** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **Henry C Arnold alias Henry J Fichtner**  
 Service **Pt C 34 Pa Inf** 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *March 1, 1928*  
 Reported **MAR 14 1928**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Mary C. Arnold</i> <del>Act of April 19, 1908.</del> <i>Act of MAY 1, 1920</i>										Certificate No. <i>714084</i>					
Last paid to: <i>J</i>					Rate: <del>20</del> <i>30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	1/20	21 <sup>60</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME	MARY C ARNOLD											
Certificate No.	773541											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1915  
GROUP - 2

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

D-3-1081 3/9

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *354* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Mary E. Arnold Wm. Henry Fishner* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 34 Pa Inf.*

ISSUES: *78* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Feb 1914</i>	<i>8 Apr 1914</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *none*

**APR 27 1914**

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Mary E.*

Certificate No. *878.817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *Gilbert H.*

Service: *Co. 7 R. I. Inf.*

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_ MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>March 17, 1919</i>	<i>Oct 27, 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679





NAME Arnold Mary C

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 950254

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt K 2 Ark Inf

6-6573

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 19 1924	June 24 1924
Inc	40	Nov 19, 1928	May 20, 1929

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Dec-21-1929

Reported

JAN 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold, Mary D.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

800933

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Alexander A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Capt. Co 30<sup>th</sup> Wis. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Mch. 15, 1915	Dec. 8, 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

No atty.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 16 1915

6-679

NAME Mary C Arnold

Certificate No. 950254

Fees \$10 John W Morris 7/7/24

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

53

RATE-	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	fee 7.65	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

15-3-1081/11/30

NAME: Mary D. Arnold				Certificate No. 800933			
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	75	1919. 1	94 60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	75	1919. 2	104 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	75	1919. 3	114
1907. 4		1911. 4		1916. 4	5 79.60	1919. 4	124 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	8 36	1920. 1	14 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	24 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Arnold Mary E* 1812 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *74140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *George W Staton* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt E 175 Ohio V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 24/15* Bureau notified: *Apr 14/15*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated 7/29/15*

Former Roll No. *32415*

6-679

NAME: **Arnold, Mary E** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **74140** ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: **George W Staton** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt E 175 Ohio V I**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died: *August 24, 1929.*

Reported:

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: <i>Mary E Arnold</i>			Certificate No. <i>33789</i>		
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>			Remarks: <i>March 9, 1878</i>		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	38
1907. 2		1911. 2	19 36	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 36	1915. 3	<i>20 36</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	13 36	1915. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	20 36	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	
1909. 2	12 36	1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	
1910. 2	14 36	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	
1910. 4	13 36	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	

NAME MARY E ARNOLD  
 Certificate No. 74140  
 Fees  
 FORMER WIDOW  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917  
**GROUP - 2**

RATE--	30	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

CHECK CANCELED  
*set to 30 9/14*

NAME: *Ronald M. King* (3-P. A. 2.) 992

Certificate No. *11111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *George W. King*

Service: *1st Cavalry Div*

ISSUES.				RENEWAL			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
		<i>10/31/1917</i>	<i>June 1920</i>						

Fees: *Inc 30*

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to: *Topeka 7/1/09 Com. O. June 26 '09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Charles W. King* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *11111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *George W. King*

Service: *1st Cavalry Div* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				RENEWAL			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
		<i>20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>	<i>Oct 31-1917</i>						

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mrs. E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>992</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1875 ...</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>...</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>MIL WAR GENERAL LAW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>11</b>	1915. 1	<b>36</b>	1919. 1	<b>75</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>11</b>	1915. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>2</b>	1915. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>3</b>	1915. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>13</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>13</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>14</b>	1916. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 90.50</b>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>14</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 1	<b>4 80</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1921. 4	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>36</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 3	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 3	<b>4 90</b>
1910. 4	<b>10</b>	1914. 4	<b>4 36</b>	1918. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>4 90</b>

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Arnold, Mary E

Certificate No.

277986

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adam

Service

Pt. # 17 Ill. Cav.

6-6574

W

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Feb. 19, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>MAR 14 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Arnold Mary E*

Certificate No.

*277986*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier:

*Adam*

84

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

*Pt. # 17 Ill Cav*

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/21 Aug 1889</i>	<i>17 Nov 1890</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from:

*Des Moines*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Joseph*

Former Roll No.

*71*

6-679

DEC 8 1916



NAME MARY E ARNOLD  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 277986

Act of May 1, 1920  
 ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	50										
W	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50		CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME <i>Mary E Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>277986</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1928</i> Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<del>15 36</del>	1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4
1908. 1		1912. 1	11	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3	15 30	1912. 3	11	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85 50
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	11	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	11	1917. 1	5 66.93	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3	12	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4	12	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 74.07	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	11	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90
							GROUP 1 PAID
							TO JULY 4, 1927

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *459,516* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Lewis G. Jr.*

Service: *Corp. I. 12 R.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mch. 1895</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1898</i>	<i>Edith F.</i>		<i>10 Apr. 1900</i>
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died Aug. 14, 1916 Reimbursement order dated OCT 19 1916 payable to James L. Arnold, 46 Central St., Pontiac, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. *24* **BOSTON, MASS.** *OCT 21 1916* 6-679

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **207**

Certificate No. *512 '69* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. 1st. Cal. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 April 1908</b>	<i>8 May 1901</i>			
	<b>INC 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
	<b>INC 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DIS NOTED* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Boone Iowa*

Former Roll No. *114* 6-679

NAME: MARY E. ARNOLD,				Act April 19, 1908 360				Certificate No. 459516								
Last paid to: 10/1908				Rate: 36				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2			
	3				3	11				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8				4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	8				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9				3	4	36		3		
	4				4					4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	22			2	4				2				2		
	3	14			3					3				3		
	4	13			4		36			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4		

**DEAD**  
**REIMBURSEMENT.**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: Mary E. Arnold				Certificate No. 512169												
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908				Rate: 36				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75	
	4				4	17			4		36		4		75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	19			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	11				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	34		3	13				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1				1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	16			3					3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4					4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	13			2	4				2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4					4				4		

**GROUP 1**

TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Arnold, Mary E. Rem'd* (3-P. A. 2.) **468**

Certificate No. *522 351* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Orin S. Arnold*

Service: *Pvt B 22 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 4, 1901</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1901</i>			
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 24 1911</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug 18-1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>224</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **208**

Certificate No. *553381* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William B.*

Service: *Pvt. C. 152 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>2 June 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 24 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Sept 4/20</i>		
Remarks: <i>Re married Feb 13, 1920 Samuel Atwood Whiting Iowa</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>522357</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>	
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>8/18 6.00</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>to remig</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4	<i>11 36</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>5 36</i>		1913.	2		
1909.	3	<i>8 36</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		
1910.	2	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	2		
1910.	3	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	3		
1910.	4	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>553381</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1909</i> <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	<i>11</i>	
1907.	3			1911.	3	<i>11</i>	
1907.	4			1911.	4	<i>11</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>11</i>	
1908.	3	<i>13 34</i>		1912.	3	<i>18</i>	
1908.	4	<i>13 36</i>		1912.	4		
1909.	1	<i>11 30</i>		1913.	1		
1909.	2	<i>8</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>	
1909.	3	<i>12</i>		1913.	3		
1909.	4	<i>11</i>		1913.	4		
1910.	1	<i>12</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	2			1914.	2	<i>4 0</i>	
1910.	3	<i>11</i>		1914.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	4	<i>11</i>		1914.	4	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1915.	4	<i>36</i>	
				1916.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	3	<i>4 36</i>	
				1916.	4	<i>36</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
				1917.	2	<i>4 36 54</i>	
				1917.	3	<i>4 60</i>	
				1917.	4	<i>4 60</i>	
				1917.	1	<i>4 74 67</i>	
				1917.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
				1917.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
				1917.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	3	<i>4 75</i>	
				1918.	4	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	1	<i>4 75</i>	
				1919.	2	<del><i>4 75</i></del>	
				1919.	3	<i>5/27 33 33</i>	
				1919.	4	<i>Remarks - 4/20 - at home</i>	
				1920.	1	<i>GROUP 1</i>	
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		

NAME: *Arnold Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **8110**

Certificate No. *619106* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL*

Name of Soldier: *Milton*

Service: *PK 68 Ind*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>21 apr 06</i>	<i>10 Dec 06</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 24 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**

Remarks: Check No. *50* Dated *1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *G.L. 9780* 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Mary G* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *559523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James E*

Service: *Corp A 7 Ind Cav*

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>13 Mar 1903</i>	<i>12 Sept 1903</i>
			<i>17 Nov 1914</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 8, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 5934844* Dated **JAN 4 1913** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *596* 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>619106</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12</i>						
Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1		36
	2				2	6	36		2		36
	3				3	7	36		3		36
	4				4	7	36		4		<del>36</del>
	1				1		GROUP 2		1		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: <i>Mary F. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>559,525</i>						
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>12 25</i>						
Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A.M.	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3		36
	4				4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A.M.	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	C.G.		2	4	3
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT		3		36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1910.	1	8	J.E.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2		36		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4		36		4		

NAME ARNOLD, MARY F.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 917900

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas Sidney

Service

Corp F. 113 & B. 120 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan. 27, 1922				
		<del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died *April 8, 1923*  
 Reported  
 Remarks: MAY 14 1923.

NAME: ARNOLD, MARY F.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 917,900

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Thomas Sidney

Service:

Corp F, 113th & B, 120th Ill Inf.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jan 27, 1922	Aug 19, 1922			

Fees: NONE

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2 1922

6-679



NAME

MARY F ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

917900

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

CHECK CANCELED

JUNE

GROUP 1.

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: MARY F. ARNOLD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

917,900

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-661

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Mary J*

Certificate No. *283349* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.*

Service: *Pk L-1; Gro V L*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>85 July 90</i>	<i>13 Feb 91</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23 1917* Bureau notified: *Apr 21 1917*

Remarks: *Req. by Mrs W. H. Boston 16 Albany St New York*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:**

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *April 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Apr 1908</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31 1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 84666 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Mary J Arnold* Certificate No. *283349-*

Last paid to: *MAY 1 - 1909* Date: *8 - 12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>8 36 ✓</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>14 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>20 20 ✓</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>20 20 ✓</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>Pd to Mary J. Arnold</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Mary J. Arnold* Certificate No. *283349-*

Last paid to: *Rate 20* Remarks: *19 Apr 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>28 36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>8 36</i>	1915. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>15 36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>15 36</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>15 36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>24 36</i>	1916. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>27 36</i>	1916. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 2 <i>4 60</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 3 <i><del>4 36</del></i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4 <i>4 36</i>	1917. 4 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>36</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>13 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>4 36</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>15 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>15 36</i>	1914. 4 <i>4</i>	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

Arnold, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

537069

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Arthur

Service

Pt A & H 1 Tenn V Cav

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 3. 1927  
 Reported  
 SEP 15 1927

117515

NAME:

Arnold, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

537069

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Arthur

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt A & H. 1 Tenn vol Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 10, 1908.	14 July 1902	Galisha B.	29. Nov 1907	9 Nov 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

241

6-670

NAME MARY J. ARNOLD,

Certificate No.

Fees 537069

Act of May 1, 1920

*Handwritten signature/initials*

GROUP 2

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Handwritten note:* C.D.F. (3) 9/12  
CIR K  
CANCELLED

*Handwritten numbers:* 3-1081  
2912

NAME: <i>Mary J. Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>537069</i>																																																																																			
Last paid: <i>4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12 + 2 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																																																																																									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																																																																																				
1907. 1 258	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1	1907. 2	1911. 2 9 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2	1907. 3	1911. 3 12 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3	1907. 4	1911. 4 14 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4	1908. 1	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1	1924. 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1	1908. 2	1912. 2 13 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2	1908. 3	1912. 3 14 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3	1908. 4	1912. 4 26 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 1 4	1928. 4	1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 4 90	1929. 1	1909. 2	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2	1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3	1909. 4	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 48 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4	1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 4 90	1930. 1	1910. 2	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2	1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3	1910. 4	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Arnold, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

565761

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pt H 123 Ohio Vol Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1925	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

June 29, 1929  
JUL 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

565761

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

486

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier:

Richard Arnold

Service:

Pvt H 123 Ohio V.I.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	8	Mar 18, 1903	Jan 21, 1904
Increased to \$12.00 per month from Apr. 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Face:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

229

6-679

JAN 10 1917

NAME MARY J. ARNOLD,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees 565761

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHIEF OF BUREAU  
CANCELED  
CANCELED

*D. J. Arnold 7/12*

NAME: <i>Mary J. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>565 761</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3		30		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	6	36		4	4	38		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	95.50
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	3	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	7	36		1	4	38		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Arnold, Mary J.* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *599,568* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A. W.*

Service: *Cri. B. 10 P.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>27 Jan. 1905</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1905</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled*

Former Roll No. *50* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687,665* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Khadiak Arnold*

Service: *Pri. T 143 reg P*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>25 May 1908</i>	<i>24 Aug 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees: *\$10 M. C. Page*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Died: *Sept. 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks: *5282956 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled. Reimbursement order dated Feb 14, 1918 payable to Augusta E. Reed J. R. D. L. Lisle, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. **FEB 25 1918**  
**NOV 7 1918**



NAME:

MARY J. ARNOLD.

Act April 13, 1908

376

Certificate No.

599,568

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	8			4	GROUP 3				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13				3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4		36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36			4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Mary J. Arnold

Certificate No.

687,663

Last paid to:

Rate:

17 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	7			4		36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4			4	NOV 4 1917	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	<del>4</del>	60		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	MAR 14 1918	57 <sup>33</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2					2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4		36			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Arnold, Mary J

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

780343

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry

Service

Pt Capt Herman's Co 103 Pa Inf

6-674

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Mar. 17. 1928

Reported

APR 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

7803-3

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt Capt Herman's Co. 103 Pa. Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg	12	May 22-17	17-

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-675

NAME MARY J ARNOLD

Certificate No.

780343

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

8-108  
2 4/10

NAME: *Mary J Arnold* Certificate No. *780343*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1 30
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 75	1923. 2 2 30	1927. 2 2 30
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 30	1927. 3 3 30
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 30
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1 30
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 30	1928. 2 2 30
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 75	1924. 3 3 30	1928. 3 3 30
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4 30
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 75	1925. 1 1 30	1929. 1 1 30
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 75	1925. 2 2 30	1929. 2 2 30
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 75	1925. 3 3 30	1929. 3 3 30
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4 30
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 90	1926. 1 1 30	1930. 1 1 30
1910. 2 2 75	1914. 2 2 75	1918. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 90	1926. 2 2 30	1930. 2 2 30
1910. 3 3 75	1914. 3 3 75	1918. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 90	1926. 3 3 30	1930. 3 3 30
1910. 4 4 75	1914. 4 4 75	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2 - PAID  
AUG. 4, 1922

6-61

NAME: *Arnold Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *829659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Calvin Parker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Serg. G. 13. Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Sept 23-1916</i>	<i>Aug 14-1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1921</i>				

Fees: **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *July 10, 1921* Bureau notified: *AUG 11 1921*

Remarks: *Died 7/10/1921 Reimbursement order dated 2/8/22 payable to Mary G. Arnold*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ FEB 13 1922

NAME: *Arnold Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *864315* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Capt. C. 12 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 26-1918</i>	<i>Mch 15-1919</i>			

Fees: *one* **GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ MAR 25 1918

NAME: <i>Mary J. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>2876-9</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 75
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 90.50
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3	<del>4 90</del>			3	<del>4 90</del>
		4				4				4	4 87			4	4 87
		1				1	4 75			1	3/4 67			1	3/4 67
1910.		2		1914.		2	4 75	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 75
		3				3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 75
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>264315</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 30
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	

NAME

Arnold, Mary J

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

903243

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Harvey N.

Service

1 Lt H 94 Ohio Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	April 15, 1921 <del>July 1, 1921</del>	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*May 30, 1928*  
JUN 13 1928

NAME

Arnold, Mary Jane

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

877250

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Simon Lizer

Service

Pt E 13 Md Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

*Oct 11 1925*  
NOV 5 1925



NAME: Arnold Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903,243 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harvey N

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. H. 94<sup>th</sup> O. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 15, 1921</u>	<u>Aug 18, 1921</u>			

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll AUG 31 1921

6-679

NAME: Arnold, Mary Jane (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 496,892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37151**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. I, 9<sup>th</sup> Pa. Res. Vol. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>29 Nov. 1898</u>	<u>26 July 1900</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</u>						
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>						

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Lakeport, Cal

Former Roll No. 227/3 - 11/12

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Mary Jane* 23003

Certificate No. *514228* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Garnit*

Service: *1st Lt. 1st Md. Inf. 1st Div.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>19 Apr 04</i>	<i>14 Aug 04</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: **MAR 21 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *258111*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *877.250* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Simon Lizer*

Service: *Co. E. 13 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman, 10/10 19*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>577228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 19</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	6 36			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	6 36			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Jane Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>877250</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>10/10/1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1						
	2				2						
	3				3						
	4				4						
1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1						
	2		7 4 30		2						
	3		10/10/1919 1 4 30		3						
	4		12 4 30		4						
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30				
	2				2	4	30				
	3	4	95 50		3	4	30				
	4	4			4	4	30				
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4					
	2	4	90		2						
	3	4	90		3						
	4	4	90		4						
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1						
	2	4	90		2						
	3				3						
	4				4						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Edward M. ...*

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *19 Apr 1909*

Name of Soldier: *Edward M. ...*

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1905	<i>...</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: **JUL 10 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *...* 6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Mary L*

Certificate No. *439976* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *...* **DEPT. RELATIVES**

Service: *...* **88 OTHER Special Act.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	25 Feb 1897	3 March 1897			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines Iowa* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks: *Dropped by reason of allowance under widows certificate #873626 AUG 4 1919*

Former Roll No. *116 99* 6-879

NAME: <i>May L. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>50722</i>										
Last paid to: <i>11</i>				Rate: <i>11</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>15 36</i>		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 36</i>		4				4		
	1				1		<i>4 36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3		<b>DIED</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 30</i>	1914.	2				2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>15 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary L. Arnold</i>					SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. <i>439976</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 36</i>
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>
	3				3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>
	4				4		<i>20</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>
	1				1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<b>GROUP 1</b>
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>17</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	2		
	3		<i>23 36</i>		3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>17</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
1909.	2		<i>14</i>	1913.	2		<i>4</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	2		
	3		<i>16</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>12</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		
	1		<i>11</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		<i>4 36</i>		1		
1910.	2		<i>11</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1922.	2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		

Mary L. Arnold  
N. G. 591.016

Want all pay check cards  
Send check to Bruce Room 520  
Dep Accts JUN 29 1937

NAME Arnold, Mary L (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 773042 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William B.

Service Hosp. Stew. 15 Ill. Inf. 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported			MAY 10 1927			
Remarks:						

NAME MARY L ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 773042

GROUP 1

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** ARNOLD MARY I.

**Certificate No.** 773,042      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** William B. Arnold      **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** Hospital Steward 15<sup>th</sup> Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec. 11, 1913	March 30, 1914			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:** Group 1      **Transferred to:**

**Died:**      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**      APR 7 1920      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Arnold Mary I.

**Certificate No.** 43626      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** Thomas

**Service:** Sgt 5<sup>th</sup> Maine State Cavalry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		May 7, 1919	July 23, 1919			

**Fees:** No fee

**Transferred from:**      **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Nov. 8, 1919      **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:** Medical subsistence payments under Dependent Mother Act. No 439976 Special Act

**Former Roll No.**      6-679



NAME: MARY L. ARNOLD										Certificate No. 773,042	
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks: 877 ON MAY 1 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 56	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	28 75 20	1918. 2	4 78	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Mary L. Arnold										Certificate No. 873626	
Last paid to: July 1912					Rate: 25					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	8 24 70	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	GROUP 1	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Arnold Mary Lucetta (3-P. A. 2.) 10

Certificate No. 530949 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Isaac Jr **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: 1st Col. Ord. Det U.S.A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		30 Oct 6-1901	Apr 5-1902			
Inc.	40	Mar 22-1904	Apr 13-1904			
	3/26	17	8/8/17	<u>Lucetta Arnold</u>		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: 4308014 5/4/17

Remarks: 3/26/17 - 3-1081 Bureau notified: APR 23 1917

Former Roll No. 3 6-679

NAME: Arnold Mary M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 360787 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: 1st Pri 9. 11th Com

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	23 June 1892	23 Jan 1893			

Transferred from: 1/2/12 (C.A. ...) Transferred to: 1912

Remarks: Dec 21 April 1912, pay Mary C. Van Dusen  
19th Reim. claim Order 14 Jan 1913

Former Roll No. 10 **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: 10				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. 530949			
Last paid to:				Rate: 40				WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 120	1915. 1	120	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 120	1915. 2	120	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 120	1915. 3	4 120	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5 120	1915. 4	4 120	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 120	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9 120	1916. 2	4 120	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 120	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 120	1916. 4	4 120	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 120	1917. 1	120	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 120	1917. 2	<del>120</del>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 120	1917. 3	9/11 7067	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 120	1917. 4	52	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	10 120	1914. 1	4 120	1918. 1	GROUP 2	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	9 120	1914. 2	4 120	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	9 120	1914. 3	4 120	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	9 120	1914. 4	4 120	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Mary M. Arnold				143				Certificate No. 360787			
Last paid to: MAR 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	1/24 1929	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1908. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1908. 2	9 36	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1908. 3	10	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1908. 4	11	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1909. 1	9	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1909. 2	11	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1909. 3	9	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1909. 4	8	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary M.* **264**

**Certificate No.** *571,985* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** *George W.* | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Service:** *Apt Co 131 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Feb 15-1904</i>	<i>May 11-1907</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

**Fees:**

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *Sept. 15, 1922* | **Bureau notified:** **OCT 6 1922**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *62* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary M.*

**Certificate No.** *573835* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** *Act April 19, 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *David E.* | **DEAD**

**Service:** *Ori Co K. 1 Cal vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>3 June 1904</i>			
<i>Reinst</i>		<i>11 July 1911</i>	<i>2 Dec 1911</i>			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** *Knoxville, Tenn.* | **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *11 July 1922* | **Bureau notified:** *3-7-28 9/6-9/8/11*

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** *248* 6-679

NAME: 264				<i>Mary M Arnold</i>				Certificate No. 571985							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 1/20 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8			3		36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	14.83		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	1	36		4		84.67		4	4	90
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		9 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4		8 36		4	4			4	4	75		4		
								GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL							

NAME: <i>Mary M. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. 573835											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		264	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2		
	3				3	24	27 1/2		3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		19 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		6/9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9/1 36		3				3				3		
	4		198 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		3/1 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7/1 36		2				2				2		
	3		9/19 36		3				3				3		
	4		12/7 36		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Mary M. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>623909</i>							
No. <i>4 1009</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>10 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>19 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>16 36 ✓</i>	1913. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 36 ✓</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>36</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>10 36 ✓</i>	1914. 1	<i>36</i>	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 36 ✓</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36 ✓</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>[Blank]</i>				Certificate No. <i>[Blank]</i>							
Last paid to: <i>[Blank]</i> Rate: <i>[Blank]</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT. 19 Apr. 1908</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>11 36</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>12 36</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>DIED</b>	1916. 1		<b>REPORTED FEB 8 1912</b>		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		<i>Patrol U.S. Army Apr 1912</i>		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3				1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1916. 4				1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1				1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2				1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3				1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4				1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1				1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2				1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3				1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4				1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary R.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *587030* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 17, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pri. C. 9. R. I.*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>11 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>7. Feb. 1905</i>			
<b>12</b>		<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 1908* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Check No. 17870 Dated 5 Dec 9 Cancel*

**OCT 22 1916**

Former Roll No. *47* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Mary S.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *587030* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **General Law**

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pri. D 31. R. I.*

**15** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>11 Feb. 1904</i>	<i>7. Feb. 1905</i>			
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>		<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to: *J 32*

Died: *Aug 31 1908* Bureau notified: *SP*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *267* 6-679



NAME: MARY R. ARNOLD,				Certificate No. 381 587,030			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20.			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 13	76	1 4	38	1	
1907. 2		2 13		2 4	36	2	
1907. 3		3 15		3 4	36	3	
1907. 4		4 4/1		4 4	36	4	
1908. 1		1 4/1		1 4	36	1	
1908. 2		2 12		2 4	36	2	
1908. 3		3 13		3 4	36	3	
1908. 4		4		4 5	58.93	4	
1909. 1	12 36	1		1	GROUP 3	1	
1909. 2	12	2		2		2	
1909. 3	14	3		3		3	
1909. 4	13	4		4		4	
1910. 1	23	1 4		1		1	
1910. 2	13	2 4	36	2		2	
1910. 3	12	3 4	36	3		3	
1910. 4	12	4 4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary R. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 30			
Remarks:				Certificate No. 642,070			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 9	36	1 4	86	1	
1907. 2		2	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
1907. 4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 8	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1908. 2		2		2 4	36	2 4	75
1908. 3		3 9	36	3 4	36	3 4	95.00
1908. 4		4		4 4	22.83	4 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1		1 4		1 4	90
1909. 2		2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90
1909. 3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90
1909. 4		4		4 4	89.67	4	GROUP 3
1910. 1	17	1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
1910. 3	35	3 4	30	3 4	75	3	
1910. 4		4 4	36	4	75	4	

NAME: *Arnold, Mary A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2.) 34034-B

Certificate No. *732.749* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James D. Arnold*

Service: *Capt. Co 9th Kans. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

*Wv.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *101 S. W. Whamler, Cal*  
*Pres. Hall, Cal. 1911*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1913*

Name of Soldier: *James D. Arnold*

Service: *9th Kans. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 - 1913*

Remarks: *Died 1913 Reimbursement order dated 1913*  
*payable to*

Former Roll No. *582*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary S. Arnold</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>732.749</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <b>DECEASED</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>1/5 223<sup>33</sup></i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>9 60</i>			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>11 60</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3	<i>16 60</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>4 60</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 60</i>			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>60</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary S. Arnold</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>607507</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>36</i>			1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>8 36</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>4 36</i>			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>7 36</i>			1				1				1	
		2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>6 36</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4	

**Check No. 105768 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.**  
**DIED April 9, 1913 REPORTED JUN 2 1913**

NAME: *Arnold, Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *176337* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Coip W III Pa Inf<sup>24</sup> P F 5 V R C*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16 Mch 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Accd</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>Widow</i>		<i>Louise C</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Com card of [unclear]*

Remarks: *[unclear]*

Former Roll No. *1173 (as)* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Arnold, Matilda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **462118** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph**

Service: **Sgt. E. 26 Wis. Inf**

6-6574

**4 30 ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *July 9, 1924*

Reported: *AUG 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: *Mathias Arnold*

482

Certificate No. *176,339*

First paid to: *4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Date: *15 20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>9/9 12.60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>9 AMF</i>			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>8 AMF</i>	1912.		2	<i>6/3 9.32</i>	1916.		2	<i>Widow</i>	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	<i>11 ABW</i>			3	<i>1912</i>			3	<i>CHICAGO,</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>GROUP I</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 AXI</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>9 AMT</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>8 NDB</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 S. E. R.</i>			1				1				1				1	
		2	<i>6 N. D. B.</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>12 A. M. F.</i>			3	<i>Med.</i>			3				3				3	
		4				4	<i>Reported</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: **MATILDA ARNOLD**  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Fees: **462118**

Act of May 1, 1920

**20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH	4		4 30										
APRIL	4		4 30										
MAY	4		4 30										
JUNE	4	30	4 30										
JULY	4	30	4 30										
AUGUST	4	30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30											
OCTOBER	4	30											
NOVEMBER	4	30											
DECEMBER	4	30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Arnold Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *402118* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *72219* ~~72219~~

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. Co. 26 Wis.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	29 June 1897	10 April 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Rate:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

OCT 28 1916 6-679

NAME: **Arnold, Matilda** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **900052** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alvin**

Service: **Pt G 151 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 11, 1920 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				

Died: *Sept. 22, 1925*

Reported: **OCT 10 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: <i>Matilda Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>462118</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 10	36	1 4	30	1 4	75
1907. 2		2 18	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1907. 3		3 10	36	3 4	36	3 4	75
1907. 4		4 9	36	4 7	36	4 4	
1908. 1		1 11	36	1 4	36	1 4	75
1908. 2		2 9	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
1908. 3		3 22	36	3 4	36	3 4	85 50
1908. 4		4 9	36	4 4	36 <sup>8.93</sup>	4 4	90
1909. 1	JAN 4 190	1		1 4	60	1 4	90
1909. 2	15 36	2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90
1909. 3	14 36	3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90
1909. 4	14 36	4		4 4	60	4 4	90
1910. 1	11 36	1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90
1910. 2		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
1910. 3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90
1910. 4	9/11 36	4 4	36	4	75	4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			

NAME	MATILDA ARNOLD											
Certificate No.	900052											
Fees	Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 20	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

~~93~~ CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME: *Arnold Matilda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900.052* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Alvin Arnold*

Service: *Pvt. G. 151 W. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>May 14, 1921</i>			

Fees: *\$10 John W. Fleming - 6/12/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Arnold, Matilda A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 820848 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. I. 50 Ill. Inf. 6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *May 16, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 1 1925*

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Matilda Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>900052</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 90
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		9 1 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4		4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		18 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME		MATILDA A ARNOLD											
Certificate No.		820848											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		30											
		GROUP 1											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, Matilda A.*

Certificate No. *820.848* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv I 50<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>February 18, 1916</i>	<i>February 5, 1917</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
		<b>Inc 10<sup>th</sup> May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>W. H. Corn Fee \$10. 3/17</i>						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1917 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Matilda K.* *268-A*

Certificate No. *742.557* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Thomas M. Arnold*

Service: *Pvt 197 Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Mar 12, 1912</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1912</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15-1913* Bureau notified: **NOV 13 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Mattie E.* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. *576.525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1918*

Name of Soldier: *Quincy L.*

Service: *1st Georgia Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
*\$4 per month from September 1, 1922.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>August 23, 1918</i>	<i>September 15, 1919</i>	<i>Lucia E.</i>	<i>August 23, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1918</i>
<i>Died</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>Margaret E.</i>	" "	<i>Nov 24, 1920</i>
				<i>Quincy L.</i>	" "	<i>Oct 17, 1922</i>
				<i>Charles F.</i>	" "	<i>July 1, 1928</i>

Fees: *Wife 75 Stevens and Co \$10-* **OCT 30 1919**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 3 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Arnold, Melcena Elliott**

Certificate No. **858220** ARMY INVALID Law: ARMY NURSE

Service: **Nurse, Med Dept U S Vols**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died *Oct 2, 1926* Remarks: *ck*

NAME: <i>Mattie H. Arnold</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1918.				Certificate No. <i>876525</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1916 20 74</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		15 32
	2				2				2				10 11 29 <sup>20</sup>		
	3				3				3		<i>Fee</i>		11 25 <sup>21</sup>		
	4				4				4		30 24 <sup>13</sup>		12 10 24		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		19 54
	2				2				2		20 54		1 20 24		
	3				3				3		29 54		2 20 24		
	4				4				4		9 54		3 17 24		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		15 51 <sup>40</sup>
	2				2				2		11 48		2		
	3				3				3		20 48		3		
	4				4				4		3 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		3 48
	2				2				2		10 48		2		
	3				3				3		8 48		3		
	4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME	MELCENIA ELLIOTT ARNOLD. ☆											
Certificate No.	658220											
Fees	30											
	50											
RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	4								
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	50							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	30	4	4								

ARMY NURSE  
Special Act.

GROUP 1

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Arnold formerly Melicena Elliott - Melicena Elliott* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *858220* ARMY INVALID. Law: Army Nurse, Act Aug. 5 1892.

Service: *Nurse Med Det 2d Div* 789

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<del>10</del>	<i>9 Jan 1893</i>	<i>24 June 1893</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vancouver*

Former Roll No. *3-902* Home: *1 - 1 Wash*

6-691

NAME: *Arnold Melia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *704103* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Martin Arnold*

Service: *Co B 9th Regt I. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Class</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1910</i>	<i>June 1910</i>			

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: *Trav. Exp. 1910*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25, 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Melcenia Elliott Arnold Formerly Melcenia Elliott</i>				Certificate No. <i>858220</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 36	1923. 1	4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 36	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 36	1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 36	1924. 1	1 4	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 36	1924. 2	2 4	1928. 2	
1908. 3	17 36	1912. 3	17	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 73 80	1924. 3	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 3	
1908. 4	13 36	1912. 4	21	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	1	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	1	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	14	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	14	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 2, 1932							

NAME: <i>Wanda ...</i>				Certificate No. <i>...</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 190...</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 30	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 30	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	0 30	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 30	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 30	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	8 31 20	1918. 1	4 36	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 36	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 36	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	10 36	1918. 4	4 36	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *7877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH MEXICO

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *3rd & 5th US*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>30 Nov 1911</i>	<i>2 Mar 1912</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Died *June 27, 1919* Reimbursement order dated *Dec. 4, 1919*  
 payable to *Lucy V. Gillahan*  
*McDonough, N. Y.*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *JUL 29 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 22 1918  
NOV 17 1916 6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Melissa Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>7877</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$1520</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	60
1907. 2		1911. 2 7		1915. 2 4	36	1919. 2 4	60
1907. 3		1911. 3 7		1915. 3 4	36	1919. 3 <del>4</del>	<del>60</del>
1907. 4		1911. 4 7		1915. 4 4	36	1919. 4 <sup>3/30</sup> 56	TO DATE OF DEATH
1908. 1		1912. 1 7		1916. 1 4	36	1920. 1	GROUP 1
1908. 2	8 24	1912. 2 8		1916. 2 4	36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	10 34	1912. 3 4		1916. 3 4	36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4 8		1916. 4 4	36	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	60	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2 4		1917. 2 4	60	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3 4		1917. 3 4	60	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4 4	38	1917. 4 4	60	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1 4	36	1918. 1 4	60	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2 4	36	1918. 2 4	60	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3 4	36	1918. 3 4	60	1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4 4	36	1918. 4 4	60	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Melissa Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>7877</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$1520</i>			
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	13 36	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	DIED	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	GROUP 2	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold Melissa 536-6 ~~507~~

Certificate No. 675 665 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Soldier: John

Service: C. S. G. 7 Mich. V. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>O.</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Jan. 06</u>	<u>30 Apr. '07</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: Dec 6-1910

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. 237- 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold Melissa

Certificate No. 721300 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Arnold

Service: 8th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>ORIGINAL</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Dec 12, '12</u>	<u>MAY 13 1913</u>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 14 July 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 1 1913 8-798

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 6-679

NAME: <i>Melissa Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>625 665</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 Mar 07</i> Rate: <i>8</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: <b>MELISSA ARNOLD</b>					Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>													
Last paid to: <b>758380</b> Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1					
	2				2				2				2			2		
	3				3				3				3			3		
	4				4				4				4			4		

NAME: *Arnold, Melissa P.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *365,353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~1920~~

Name of Soldier: *Albert A.*

Service: *Corp. B. 3 P.I.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1892</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1893</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 APRIL, 1908.</b>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 28 1916</i>			
	<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 7 1922* Bureau notified: *NOV 9 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *OCT 2-1916* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: *Emma Steinman* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *37-37* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Steinman* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *...*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>2-9-1913</i>	<i>2 Sept 1913</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.				
	<b>INC. 20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	<i>Feb 15-1917</i>			

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *March 29-1922* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME:

MELISSA P. ARNOLD,

Act April 19, 1908  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 391

Certificate No.

365,353

Last paid to:

1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	12 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	13	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	15	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	<del>4 75</del> CHECK CANCEL	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 90	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	12	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	13	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58.93	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	20	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 89.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	1	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME:

Melissa P. Arnold

Certificate No.

365,353

Last paid to: - 1909

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9/1 36 ✓	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	10 36 ✓	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 36 ✓	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	13 36 ✓	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 38.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	20 36 ✓	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 84.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 36 ✓	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36 ✓	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 2	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36 ✓	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56329* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *1st Regt. 10th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Feb 1911</del>	<del>3 March 1911</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>18 Nov 1912</del>	
15	10	18 Feb 1911	3 March 1911	28	20	20 Sept 1915	4 June 1913
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11179* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1094289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *1st Regt. 10th Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>18 Feb 1911</del>	<del>3 March 1911</del>				
17	10	18 Feb 1911	3 March 1911				
INC.	21	Oct 3, 1916	Feb 12, 1917				
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *3*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 5 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1920*

Remarks: *Accepted order dated 1920*  
*payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. Home: *MAR 9 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>562221</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>R. 15</i>				Remarks: <del>NOT FEB. 6, 1907.</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	4360	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	45	1915. 3	4 57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	6 57 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	lucp 6/08	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	45	1916. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	46/45	1917. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	45	1917. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	36	1913. 3	57	1917. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	57	1917. 4	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	4 57	1918. 2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3	4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	36	1914. 4	57	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Arnold</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1094259</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>R. 27.30 50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 36	1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 36	1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 36	1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	58 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	9 36	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	6 36	1912. 3	19 36	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 90	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	13 36	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	3 36	1913. 1	11 85 <sup>40</sup>	1917. 1	4 63	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	4 54	1917. 2	4 63	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 36	1913. 3	4 54	1917. 3	4 63	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 36	1913. 4	4 54	1917. 4	4 63	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 36	1914. 1	4 54	1918. 1	4 63	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7 36	1914. 2	54	1918. 2	4 63	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	11 36	1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 63	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	

*5/29*

NAME: *Arnold Michael F* (3-P. A. 1.) 896

Certificate No. *349781* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *1st Lt. Incl* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis eyes rest of extreme heat Piles rest of jaundice*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>30 Feb 97</i>	<i>30 Apr 97</i>				
		<i>30 April 10</i>	<i>30 Apr 10</i>				
		<i>30 16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>23 JUL 1912</i>				

Fees: *1st Lt. Incl*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 30 1916.* Bureau notified: *APR 1918* Check No. *2117647* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *Died 7/30 1916. Accrued order dated 7/7/16 payable to widow Mary C.*

Former Roll No. *42188* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Millicent* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *823919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *John S. Lovaine*

Service: *1st Lt. 186 Penn Arty.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>20 Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 26 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *William J. Gray \$10. 5/21/17*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Michael H. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>319981</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17-24/30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1	4	72		1			90	1919.	1			
	2			2	4	73		2			90		2			
	3			3	4	72		3			90		3			
	4			4	4	72		4			90		4			
1908.	1			1	5	72		1			90	1920.	1			
	2			2	4	72		2			90		2			
	3			3	5	87.60		3			<del>90</del>		3			
	4			4	1	90		4			90		4			
1909.	1			1	4	90		1			90	1921.	1			
	2			2	4	90		2			GROUP 2		2			
	3			3	4	90		3					3			
	4	4	51	4	4	90		4					4			
1910.	1			1	4	90		1			90	1922.	1			
	2			2		90		2					2			
	3			3	4	90		3					3			
	4			4	1	90		4					4			

NAME: <i>Milliecent Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>823.919</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> 30				Remarks: <del>19.1900</del>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1				1	4	75		9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2			2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
	3			3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3			
	4			4				4				12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1				1	4	75		3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2				2		75		2	4	30	2				
	3			3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30	3				
	4			4				4		00		4	4	30	4				
1909.	1			1				1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1			
	2			2				2	4	60		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	60		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	69.87		4				4			
1910.	1			1				1	4	75		1	4	90	1930.	1			
	2			2				2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3				3	4	75		3				3			
	4			4				4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: *Arnold Milo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Regt Co 112 N. Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Regt</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>23 Mar 1912</del>	<del>27 Nov 1912</del>	Inc	24	Dec 8 1913	MAR 21 1914
<del>Regt</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Sept 1913</del>	Inc.	30	Dec 8 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5, 1922* Bureau notified: DEC 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Milo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *149131* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUN 27 1912

Service: *Regt Co 112 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Dec 1891</i>	<i>12 Apr 1892</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *444 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Milo Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>149131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10/4/22-2</i>				Rate: <del>18 2/4</del> <i>40-50</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>inc. 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>1/6 262</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1/5 54</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>1/4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>APR 1/2 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	<i>1/3 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>132 80</i>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Milo Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>149131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 1925</i>				Rate: <i>1/1</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>3</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14 6</i>	1912. 3	<i>7</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>7</i>	1913. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>7</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>0</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Arnold, Milton (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108478 | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service: Cpl & 18" US Inf.

Disability: Ch. dysentery & res dis of rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 16 Oct. 1907</u>	<u>30 Nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified?

Remarks: See

Former Roll No. 1219 Home:

6-681

NAME Arnold, Miner C. (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,598,812 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Service Pvt. Co.B. 22nd Kansas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6871			
<u>Orig</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Dec. 7, 1927<sup>R</sup></u>	<u>June 1, 1928</u>	HOMES—Admitted			
<u>Ends</u>		<u>Jan. 9, 1928<sup>R</sup></u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	Discharged			

Died Jan. 9, 1928 | Reported JUN 28 1928

Remarks: Payable to Blanche A. Arnold, Hooker, Okla.

NAME: *Milton Arnold*

Certificate No. *1108478*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 36	1919. 1 36	1923. 1 12	
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 12	
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 12	
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 12	
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 36	1920. 1 36	1924. 1 12	
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 12	
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 12	
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4	
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 36	1917. 1 36	1921. 1 36	1925. 1	
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2	
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3	
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4	
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 36	1918. 1 36	1922. 1 36	1926. 1	
2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2	
3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	3	
4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME **Miner C. Arnold (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1,598,812**

Fees **\$10. John W. Morris June 25/28**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

- JANUARY
- FEBRUARY
- MARCH
- APRIL
- MAY
- JUNE
- JULY
- AUGUST
- SEPTEMBER
- OCTOBER
- NOVEMBER
- DECEMBER

*4.00 R*  
25 45 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

Arnold, Minerva

Act May 23, 1928

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

254496

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt. E. 119 Ill. Inf.

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1920	
Died		Mar. 16, 1930.	
Reported			APR 18 1930
Remarks:			

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME:

Arnold Minerva

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

254496

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George

Service:

P E 119 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	19 mch 86	7 may 89
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

427

6-679

NAME **MINERVA ARNOLD.**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **254496**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
 CANCELED

st. 3/24/30

NAME: <i>Minerva Arnold</i>		126		Certificate No. <i>254496</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

Arnold, Minerva E

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

856147

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Lyman H.

Service

Pt M 2 Ohio H A

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

April 16, 1924

Reported

MAY 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold Minerva E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

856147

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Lyman H.

Service:

Pt M 2 Ohio H A

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig 25		Apr 24-1918	Dec 7-1918

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 2 1918

6-679



NAME MINERVA E ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

856147

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	
FEBRUARY	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	
APRIL	4 30	
MAY	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	4 30	
JULY	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30	

NAME: *Minerva E. Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *856147*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks:

*APRIL 1916 1917*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4	1930. 4
			3 ROL'P 3 PAID		
			TO JUNE 4, 1922		
			<i>1/18/19 183 33</i>		

NAME: Wakefield Mrs. Arnold, Minerva **DEAD** 225 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 274 014 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.**  
 Name of Soldier: Philander P.  
 Service: Co. B, Pa Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Genl	12	June 11 1901	Dec 31 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9. 1915 Bureau notified: **FEB 15 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 209

6-679

NAME: Arnold Minnie G. (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 850.772 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: Perry M.  
 Service: Pr. Co. 1st Me. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sept 21. 1916	Aug 14. 1918	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: \$10 M. Elliott Haggaman 9/6/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 225 <i>Minnie G. Arkfeld</i>				Certificate No. 274-014										
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 12										
				Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1877 DEAD CIVIL WAR.										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1	<del>8 36</del>	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	8 36		2	GROUP 2		2			2	
	3			3	11 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	8 36		4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 36	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	7 36		2			2			2	
	3			3	19 36		3			3			3	
	4			4	7 36		4			4			4	
	1	9 36		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1909.	2	7 36	1913.	2	36	1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	7 36		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	36		4			4			4	
	1	7 36		1	4 36		1			1			1	
1910.	2	13 36	1914.	2	36	1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	8 36		3	36		3			3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>Minnie G. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 857-772						
Last paid to:				Rate: 2530				Remarks: <del>ACT OF APR. 19, 1908</del>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1	4 75	1919.	1	9 4 90	1923.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	10 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 75		3	11 4 30		3	
	4			4			4			4	12 4 30		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1	4 75	1920.	1	3 1 4 30	1924.	1	
	2			2			2	4 75		2	2 4 30		2	
	3			3			3	4 95.50		3	3 4 30		3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4	4 4 30		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	5 4	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 90		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	13 75		3			3	
	4			4			4	4 75		4			4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Winnie J.* **DEAD**

**Certificate No.** *811272* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

**Name of Soldier:** *Amasa W.*

**Service:** *Pie A. 14th Reg. Inf*

**ISSUES:** *80* **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 13-1916</i>	<i>July 22-1916</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				

**Fees:** *NO*

**Transferred from:** **GROUP 3** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** *June 0 1917* **Bureau notified:** **SEP 1 1917**

**Remarks:** *No. 500532' ...*

**Former Roll No.** **NOV 1 1916** *7-28-16*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Arnold, Miriam** **Act May 23, 1928**

**Certificate No.** **662990** **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** **Act of May 1, 1920**

**Name of Soldier** **Simon J**

**Service** **Sgt K & Sgt Majr 151 Pa V I**

**ISSUES** **1 50** **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>					

**Died** *Dec. 25, 1930.*

**Reported** **JAN 13 1931**

**Remarks:**

6-674

NAME: <i>Minnie C. Arnold</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>811,292</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20.</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>8/22 32 110</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>5 58.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>4 60</i>	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>4 00</i>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME **MIRIAM ARNOLD**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **662990**

Act May 23, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>	<del>4 40</del>	Calculated		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				



NAME: <i>Miriam Conrad</i>				Certificate No. <i>602990</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>100-30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <i>19 Apr, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	9 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	3 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	24	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4		1930. 4	
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Walter T. Donald</i>				Certificate No. <i>118,854</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>				Rate: <i>1125</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War 715</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6/5 3375	1915. 1	4 3375	1919. 1	<del>3375</del> DEAD	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 3375	1919. 2	9/5 3188	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9	1915. 3	4 3375	1919. 3	26	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	17/12	1915. 4	4 3375	1919. 4	GROUP 3	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	19 3375	1912. 1	12/6	1916. 1	4 3375	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	18	1912. 2	12/6	1916. 2	4 3375	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	15	1912. 3	12/6	1916. 3	4 3375	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	11/6	1912. 4	12/6	1916. 4	4 3375	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 3375	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	7/6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 3375	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	14	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 3375	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	2/9	1913. 4	3375	1917. 4	4 3375	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	12	1914. 1	3375	1918. 1	4 3375	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	11	1914. 2	4 3375	1918. 2	4 3375	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	13	1914. 3	3375	1918. 3	4 3375	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	21	1914. 4	4 3375	1918. 4	4 3375	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Myrtle A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *500300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *92* SPECIAL ACT  
 Name of Soldier: *Addison E.* GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *3rd Bn Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>June 5-20</i>	<i>July 1-20</i>			

Fees: *5.00*  
*6.00*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *Pa. Inf.*

6-679

NAME: *Arnold Myrtle A.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *6944109* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *92* WAR WITH SPAIN  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*  
 Service: *P. M. 51 Ia Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 1909</i>	<i>31 Dec, 1909</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				

Fees: *15.00*

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Charinda J.*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679



NAME: <i>Augustus C. Arnold</i> Special Act. Certificate No. <i>50360</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30
	1				1				1				1	1	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	24	5 90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
	1				1				1				1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: <i>Myrtle A. Arnold</i> Certificate No. <i>694409</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks: <b>JAN 18 1910 60<sup>80</sup></b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4			3	4	75
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	4			1	4	36		1	4	75
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1921.	2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	24			1	4	38		1	4	74 <sup>13</sup>		1	4	75
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: *Arnold, Nahum P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *91096* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5*

Service: *Sergt - 5-9 reg U. Cav.* *Mayville, N.Y.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add'l</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 July 1890</i>	<i>27 April 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 29, 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 OCT 18 1911 10/17/11*

Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Joanna*  
*DUNCAN'S ORDER 28 Oct 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-61

NAME: *Arnold, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *227402* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Anthony*

Service: *Co D 122d CV Bn.*

*77* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 15 July 1886</i>	<i>16 Nov 1886</i>			
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>				
		<i>10 Apr. 1915</i>				
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>Fees</b>	<b>INC.</b>	<b>25 OCTOBER 9, 1917</b>				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *27 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 10 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *238*

**OCT 16 1916**

6-679

NAME: <i>Arnold Nahum Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>91096</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36
	2	6			2	6	
	3	8			3	7	
	4	5			4	11/8 34 40	
	1				1	GROUP 1	
1908.	2	7		1912.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	6			4		
	1	6			1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	7			4		
	1	8			1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	7			3		
	4	5			4		

NAME: <i>Nancy Arnold</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>227402</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2		36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	75
	1				1		36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4		36		4	5	58 23
	1	11	36		1				1	4	60
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2	4	60
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	69.67
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4		36		4	4			4		5

**NAME:** *Arnold, Nancy* **DECEASED** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596,450* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: *Jere E.*

Service: *Pri. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 June 1905</i>	<i>18 Aug. 1905</i>			
		<b>19 APRIL 1908.</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1905* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 77957 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *6* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

**NAME:** *Arnold Nancy* **FORMER** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *696607* **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1902**

Name of Soldier: *Gabriel Moody*

Service: *Pt C 2nd Fla Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Renew 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 8 1923</i>	<i>Dec 21 1923</i>			

Died: *March 6, 1925*

Revised: **APR 7 1925**

NAME:

NANCY ARNOLD

Act April 12, 1908

396

Certificate No.

596,450

Last paid to:

1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>		2				2		
	3				3	18				GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	8				4			4				4		
	1				1	8				1				1				1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	8			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	
	3				3	7				3				3				3	
	4				4	4				4				4				4	
	1	9	36		1	4				1				1				1	
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2	
	3	11			3					3				3				3	
	4	10			4		36			4				4				4	
	1	10			1	4	36			1				1				1	
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2	
	3	10			3	4	36			3				3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36			4				4				4	

NAME

Nancy Arnold FORMER

Certificate No.

696607

Fees

none

MAY 11 1920

RATE—

30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		5-56	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>			CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Arnold Stancy*

Certificate No. *837.513* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette*

Service: *Pvt F 129th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 6, 1916</i>	<i>January 30, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						<b>FEB 6 1918</b>

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME *Arnold, Nancy*

Certificate No. *871096* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *William M*

Service: *Pt A 123 Ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			<b>MAY 6 1924</b>			
Died		<i>March 8, 1925</i>				
Reported		<b>APR 7 1925</b>				
Remarks:						

6-6574



(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Nancy*

Certificate No. *871096* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William M.* | **ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv. A 123<sup>rd</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 17-1919</i>	<i>June 12-1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920*</i>				
Fees: <i>William J. Grant \$10.00</i>				<i>8/9/19</i>		
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ JUN 12 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Nancy E.*

Certificate No. *830829* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Priv 10 85<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.*

*73-* ISSUES. *Married 1896* | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 14, 1916</i>	<i>September 14, 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>John W. Morris Fee \$10.00</i>				<i>10/10</i>		

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *2/14/18* Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ SEP 20 1917 6-679



NAME: <i>Nancy Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>871096</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	19 4 30
		2				2				2				2	10 4 30
		3				3				3				3	11 4 30
		4				4				4				4	12 4 30
		1				1				1				1	4 75
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	4 75
		3				3				3				3	4 90.50
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	4 90
		1				1				1				1	4 90
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	4 90
		3				3				3				3	4 90
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: <i>Nancy E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>830.829</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold Nancy G.

Certificate No. 832238 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier: Alexander ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. B. 6. Tenn. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Sept 20-1916</u>	<u>Oct 15-1917</u>			
		<u>Oct 6-1917</u>				
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Aug. 4, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 5 1921

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679  
767.5

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				
		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees: Inc 30

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: <i>Nancy G. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>852238</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	3 16 75	1920.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3	
		4				4				4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	
		2				2				2	<del>4 90</del>			2	
		3				3				3	<del>4 90</del>			3	
		4				4	274.			4	GRO			4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	

NAME: <i>[Faded]</i>										Certificate No. <i>[Faded]</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	36	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 30
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3				3	88			3	4 75			3	4 30
		4				4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
1908.		1	15	1912.		1	36	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 30
		2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30
		3	24			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	4 30
		4	16			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30
1909.		1	4	1913.		1	4 36	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 90
		2				2	4 36			2	4 90			2	4 90
		3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4	36			4	48.18			4	4 90			4	4 90
1910.		1	36	1914.		1	75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 90
		2	13			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 90
		3	15			3	4 36			3	4 90			3	4 90
		4	7			4	4 75			4	4 75			4	4 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold Nancy J.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** *754539.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** *Thomas G. Arnold.*

**Service:** *Pr. 2. 138. Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 11, 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 14 1913</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Inc.	20	<i>Apr 17-1917</i>	<i>MAY 31-1917</i>			
INC.	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Fees:</b>						
<b>Transferred from:</b>				<b>Transferred to:</b>		
<b>Died:</b> <i>June 6, 1921</i>		<b>Bureau notified:</b> <i>JUN 16 1921</i>				
<b>Remarks:</b>						
<b>Former Roll No.</b>						
<b>JUN 7 1917</b>						6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Arnold, Narcissa*

**Certificate No.** *824050* **ARMY WIDOW** **Law:** *Act of May 1, 1920*

**Name of Soldier** *William T*

**Service** *Corp C 10 Kv Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<b>Died</b>						
<b>Reported</b> <i>Sept 7, 1926</i>						
<b>Remarks:</b> <i>OCT 6 1926</i>						

6-674



NAME: *Arnold Narcissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *824050* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. C. 10 Ky Cav.*

71-1 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Feb. 24-1916</i>	<i>Apr. 30-1917</i>			
		<i>20 Sept. 8-1916</i>	<i>or</i>			

Fee: *none* Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *58* 6-670

NAME: *Arnold Nathan S.* 12362 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *981,122* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912**  
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp - E - 83 - Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>		<i>27. Mch 1907</i>	<i>Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inf</i>		<i>1907</i>					

Fee:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *1504 Water St*

Died: *Feb. 16, 1916.* Bureau notified: **MAR 28 1916** Death reported by P. M. at *Olympia Wash.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *a.g. 12016 - 424* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Narcissa Arnold*

Certificate No. *824050*

Last paid to: Rate: *20* ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4 30	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4 12 4 30	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3 4 90.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 80	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1917. 2: *234.93*  
 1917. 3: *4 60*  
 1917. 4: *4 75*  
 1917. 4: *84.87*  
 1921. 1: *GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927*

NAME: *Nathan S. Arnold*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *981,122*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 to Dec 1907*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 60	1915. 2 4 63	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 9 60	1915. 3 4 63	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 <i>2/4 24.70</i>	1911. 4 11 60	1915. 4 4 63	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>13 45</i>	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 <i>1015 375</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 <i>11 61.67</i>	1912. 2 10 60	1916. 2 <b>GROUP 3</b>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>9 60</i>	1912. 3 7 60	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>11 60</i>	1912. 4 4 60	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>15 60</i>	1913. 1 24 60.03	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>11 60</i>	1913. 2 4 63	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>9 60</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 60</i>	1913. 4 4 63	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9 60</i>	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 60</i>	1914. 2 4 63	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>13 60</i>	1914. 3 4 63	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>10 60</i>	1914. 4 4 63	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, Nathaniel

Certificate No.

391 66

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 8 N. Y. H. A. Vol.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920						
Inc	72	May 6, 1925	June 6, 1925					
							Aug 29 1925	SEP 11 1925
							OK	

JUN 17 1925

NAME: Arnold, Nathaniel ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 39166 ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: Pt. 8 N. Y. H. A. Vol. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Wd Lt arm

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	June '72	29 Aug '67	Inc.	24	Oct 10. 1915	DEC 4-1915
Inc	35	24 Nov 1910	24 Nov 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	18 May 1912	3 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME

NATHANIEL ARNOLD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

39166

GROUP I

RATE—	50	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50										
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 72</del>										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Nathaniel Arnold										Certificate No. 39166				
Last paid for										Rate: 14 15 20 25 50		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	5 44 <sup>07</sup>	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	4 100
	2			2	6 45		2	4 60		2	4 105		2	4 50
	3			3	6		3	4 60		3	4 105		3	4 50
	4			4	4		4	4 60 <sup>20</sup>		4	4 105		4	4 50
	1			1			1	4 60		1	4 105		1	4 50
1908.	2	6 42	1912.	2	11	1916.	2	4 72	1920.	2	4 105	1924.	2	4 50
	3	7		3	13 17 60		3	4 72		3	4 136 <sup>50</sup>		3	4 50
	4	7		4	8 60		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.
	1	8		1	✓		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	Payment Card
1909.	2	5	1913.	2	✓	1917.	2	4 72	1921.	2	4 150	1925.	2	
	3	7		3	4		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	7		4	4		4	4 72		4	4 150		4	
	1	8		1	4 60		1	4 72		1	4 150		1	
1910.	2	6	1914.	2	4 60	1918.	2	4 72	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2	
	3	6		3	4 60		3	4 72		3	4 150		3	
	4	6		4	4 60		4	113 <sup>80</sup>		4			4	

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

**NAME:** *Arnold, Needham* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4039* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Indian Wars.*

Service: *Pri Hart's Indpt Co Fla mtd vols*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	27 June 1902	29 Apr 1903				
<i>Acc</i>	27	Feb 1909	5 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27 1909* Bureau notified: *3798 4/2/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home:

6-681

**NAME:** *Arnold, Nellie S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4039* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *James H. Arnold*

Service: *Co. D, 1st Regt. Fla. Cav.*

**ISSUES.** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>JAN 3 1912</b>	<b>JUN 1 1912</b>	<i>Nellie S. Arnold</i>	<b>JAN 3 1912</b>	<i>May 7 1914</i>
				<i>William S. Arnold</i>	" " "	<i>Oct 1 1914</i>

Fees: *vs fees Pyington & Wilson 7/6/12*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to: *Sept. 29, 1914*

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1914*

Remarks: *2000*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-679

NAME: <i>Needham Arnold</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>4039</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 38</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
			<i>20</i>												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2	
		3	<i>26 24</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>8 24</i>			1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>1/22 6.40</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>GROUP 2</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

*KNOXVILLE,  
Paid widow Cynthia  
Pearson  
Ga*

NAME: <i>NELLIE S. ARNOLD.</i>				<i>MCMX War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <i>743146</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	<i>7/5 80 53</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>11 48</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>9</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>11</i>			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	<i>7</i>	1917.		2	<i>C</i>	1921.		2	
		3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>17 45</i>			4				4	
		1				1	<i>10 48</i>			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2	<i>6 48 1</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3				3	<i>17 48</i>			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

*Re-married Sept 29, 1914*

NAME: *Arnold Nelson* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 8300

Certificate No. *771.334* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Pr. C 24 + 7 18 091* ~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>45</del>	<del>24 Apr 09</del>	<del>8 May 09</del>	<del>40</del>		<del>JUN 10 1910</del>	
Reis.	<del>25</del>	<del>15 Apr 14</del>	<del>11 and 13</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	10	JUN 10 1918		Inc	72	Sept 27 1920	JUN 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17 1921* s. 1081 Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1921*

Remarks: *1 Leslie St. Eseneva Ohio*

Died: *Oct 17 1921* Reimbursement order dated: *MAR 1922*

*Elta May*

Former Roll No. *72* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Nelson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *771.334* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr. C 24 + 7 18 091*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2 Aug 90</i>	<i>1 Feb 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *900* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Nelson Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>771.334</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12 MAR 4 1909</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <i>72</i>				Remarks: <i>8.300</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.		1911.	1	10 45	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	
	2			2	45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	11 45		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	
	4			4	45		4	90		4	4 120		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	11 45	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	
	2			2	45		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	
	3			3	11 45		3	4 90		3	4 161		3	
	4			4	45		4	90		4	4 150		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	72 45 <sup>91-</sup>	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	7/64 150 <sup>81-</sup>	1925.	1	
	2			2			2	4 90		2	4 216		2	
	3			3	4 75		3	4 90		3	4 216		3	
	4			4	4		4	90		4	4 216		4	
1910.	1	11 45	1914.	1	4 75	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	DEAD	1926.	1	
	2	11		2	5 83.17		2	4 90		2	1/7 105 <sup>69</sup>	1926.	2	REIMBURSEMENT.
	3	10 45		3	4 90		3	4 118		3	GROUP 3	1926.	3	
	4	11 45		4	4 90		4	4 120		4		1926.	4	

NAME: <i>Nelson Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>771334</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1.		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	9 36 <sup>v</sup>	1913.	1	COLUMBIAN	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2	DROPPED-PENSIONED		2			2			2	
	3			3	UNDER ACT FEB 6 '07		3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Arnold Nelson W - ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 292.328 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 10 187 0 2 1

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC 74</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Feb 07</del>	<del>18 mch 07</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis		<del>30 July 26, 1918</del>	<del>Nov. 1, 1918</del>				
		<u>32 Jan 1 - 1919</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: May 23, 1922 Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks: May 23 1922 received order dated NOV 4 1922 Star Route  
Virginia O Arnold Pomeroy

Former Roll No. 1918 NOV 14 1922 ORIGINAL Home: Ohio 6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<u>12</u>	<u>10 Apr 1908</u>				
		<u>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				
		<u>30 May 1, 1920</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

NAME: <u>Nelson W Arnold</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Civil War					Certificate No. <u>292,328</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>24 32 50</u>					Remarks:					ACT MAY 11, 1919				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.				
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	1923. 1		1927. 1									
1907. 2		1911. 2	72	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 96	1923. 2		1927. 2									
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 72	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 96	1923. 3		1927. 3									
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 96	1923. 4		1927. 4									
1909. 1		1912. 1	0 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1									
1909. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 96	1924. 2		1928. 2									
1909. 3		1912. 3	10 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 169 <sup>80</sup>	1924. 3		1928. 3									
1909. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4		1928. 4									
1909. 1	10 72	1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1									
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2									
1909. 3	10 72	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3									
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4									
1910. 1	10 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1									
1910. 2	10	1914. 2	72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2									
1910. 3	10 72	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	GROUP 3	1926. 3	DEAD	1930. 3									
1910. 4	0	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 72	1922. 4	4 150	1926. 4		1930. 4									

NAME:					Certificate No. /									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>15 30 30</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1		1911. 1	15	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1				
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2				
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3				
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4				
1909. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1				
1909. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2				
1909. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3				
1909. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4				
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1				
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2				
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3				
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	4 48.13	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4				
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1				
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2				
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3				
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4				

NAME: *Arnold Nicholas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *928* (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76266* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *O and I Ind* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Disability: *Wound left shoulder and back restg spinal irritation*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>30</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Sept 14 9</del>	<del>MAY 1913</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>JUN 10 10</del>	
<del>50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>					

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: *July 14-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *94 007* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Arnold, Nicholas* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *466888* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Corp C 26 Mo Inf*

Guardian: *Lucia C Arnold, Gdn* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 8 17 Nov 94</i>	<i>20 Dec 99</i>	<i>May 9</i>	<i>17 Nov 94</i>	<i>29 Nov 1909</i>

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *30330* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-678



NAME: <i>Nicholas Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>76266</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.15</i> <del>25</del> <del>30</del> <del>40</del> <del>50</del> <b>50</b> ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1915. 3	<i>90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 120</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 45</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>20-10-33</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>
1909. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1913. 4	<i>1 75</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 1	<i>11 42</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 2	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>
1910. 3	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<del>4 150</del>
1910. 4	<i>12 42</i>	1914. 4	<i>15c. 8450</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4	<del>4 150</del>

NAME: <i>Nicholas Arnold</i>				13306 Certificate No. <i>466888</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>JUL 1908</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>10/10 42</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>15 EMS</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>10 EMS</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>10 EMS</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>17 EMS</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>GROUP 1</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

*Ends CHICAGO,*

NAME: Arnold, Niles H. Special Act. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 261647 ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H.A.

Disability: Mal. pois. met. dis. heart & bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	<del>6</del>	<del>7 May 1881</del>	5 Apr. 1884		50	Mar 2. 1917	Mar 27. 1917
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>8 Aug 1907</del>	7 Feb. 1908				
Reis.	<del>24</del>	<del>7 Mar 1917</del>	25 May 1912				

Died: Sept 17 1917 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1918 320 Eliot St.  
 Remarks: Henry W. B. Arnold Milton Mass  
Letter for Gen

Former Roll No. APR 6 1917 FEB 25 1918 Home:

6-681

NAME: Arnold, Niles H. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5030 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 18, 1916

Name of Soldier: Partner ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Service: Pr. I. 1<sup>st</sup> Conn. H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	<del>2</del>	<del>10/22/22</del>	OCT 22. 1922			
INC.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 1 1922

Remarks: Traffied Dec 13/22 Remanded Jan 9/22.

Former Roll No. OCT 1 6-679

NAME: Miles H. Arnold					SPECIAL ACT. 725					Certificate No. 261647																			
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1906					Rate: <del>72</del> 50					Remarks: <del>...</del>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1	6	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2	8				2	4	72			2						2				2			
	3					3					3	4	72			3						3				3			
	4	2/17	23 <sup>20</sup>			4	6				4	4	72			4						4				4			
	1		1136.			1	6				1	4	72			1						1				1			
1908.	2		6.		1912.	2	7	46		1916.	2	4	72		1920.	2					1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3		8.			3	7	72			3	4	72			3						3				3			
	4		8.			4					4	4	72			4						4				4			
	1		11.			1					1	4	72			1						1				1			
1909.	2		8.		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	151		1921.	2					1925.	2			1929.	2			
	3		8.			3					3	25	150			3						3				3			
	4		7.			4	4	72			4					4						4				4			
	1		7.			1		72			1	3/8	23 <sup>33</sup>			1						1				1			
1910.	2		6.		1914.	2		72		1918.	2				1922.	2					1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		8.			3	3	72			3					3						3				3			
	4		7.			4	4	72			4					4						4				4			

NAME: <del>...</del>					SPECIAL ACT. 725					Certificate No. 892311																			
Last paid to: <del>...</del>					Rate: 20					Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1					1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1					1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1					1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2						2				2			
	3					3					3					3						3				3			
	4					4					4					4						4				4			

NAME: Donald Crowl E (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 88883 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Q B 2nd Miss Div

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Nov 8 1918	June 4 1920	Marine	Nov 8, 1918	Nov 21, 1920
Inc 20		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				

MINORS: \$2 PER MONTH-ADDITIONAL, 1922.  
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1920 6-679

NAME: Arnold, Norman J. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 1, 1912.

Certificate No. 182056 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P. Co. 118 NYCD

Disability: Gen. head, chr. dearr. + dis. of rec. (piles) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Feb 1899</del>	<del>Jan 1906</del>	<del>Recpt</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
Rec 15	14	Sept 1910	Oct 1910	30	15	Aug 1915	22 Mch 1913
Inc. 50		May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	B. E. M

Fees:

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: NYCd Nov. 15/99 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nora E Arnold</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>888834</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>20</del> <i>20+4</i>				Remarks: <del>Act of July 10, 1918.</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 9	15 28	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 10	17 25	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 11	14 24	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 12	10 24	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	16 24	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	<i>7/3 236</i>	1924. 2	20 24	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	<i>AUG 4 42</i>	1924. 3	17 24	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	16 42	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	18 42	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	16 42	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	20 42	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	17 42	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	3 42	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	14 42	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>8/8 42</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

1-681

NAME: <i>Norman J. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>182056</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>15</i> <del>30</del> <i>50</i>				Remarks: <del>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>2 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 1	<i>1 120</i>	1923. 9	<i>4 100</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>2 72</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 10	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 11	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>5 81</i>	1919. 4		1923. 12	<i>4 50</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 141</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>9</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 50</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36 2.00</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 128</i>	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

1-681

NAME: *Arnold, Neuma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *223509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry, 1st Div. Cavalry* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 Aug 1908</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	<i>19</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1916</i>	} <i>14 up 1913</i>
				<i>22</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 1921</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1919</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Dec 5 1921* *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 5 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1922*

Remarks: *12 5 1921* Accrued order dated *SEP 14 1922*  
 payable to widow *Neuma*

Former Roll No. *300* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-681

NAME: *Arnold, O. Belle* 37166 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *535,731* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Abram J.*  
 Service: *P. D. 152 O. N. G. D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(C)</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>20 June 02</i>
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	
			<i>12 Dec. 1914</i>

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 12 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 14 1916*

Remarks: *2410 Grant St., Berkeley, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *302/3 111* 6-679

NAME: *W. Arnold* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *223502*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.1500* ~~19.32~~ **50** Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 15	1911. 1 1 15	1915. 1 1 46.50	1919. 1 1 96	1923. 1 1 96	1927. 1 1 96
1907. 2 2 46.50	1911. 2 2 46.50	1915. 2 2 46.50	1919. 2 2 96	1923. 2 2 96	1927. 2 2 96
1907. 3 3 46.50	1911. 3 3 46.50	1915. 3 3 46.50	1919. 3 3 96	1923. 3 3 96	1927. 3 3 96
1907. 4 4 46.50	1911. 4 4 46.50	1915. 4 4 46.50	1919. 4 4 96	1923. 4 4 96	1927. 4 4 96
1908. 1 1 46.50	1912. 1 1 46.50	1916. 1 1 46.50	1920. 1 1 46	1924. 1 1 46	1928. 1 1 46
1908. 2 2 46.50	1912. 2 2 46.50	1916. 2 2 46.50	1920. 2 2 46	1924. 2 2 46	1928. 2 2 46
1908. 3 3 46.50	1912. 3 3 46.50	1916. 3 3 53.85	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 3 150	1928. 3 3 150
1908. 4 4 46.50	1912. 4 4 46.50	1916. 4 4 57	1920. 4 4 150	1924. 4 4 150	1928. 4 4 150
1909. 1 1 46.50	1913. 1 1 46.50	1917. 1 1 57	1921. 1 1 150	1925. 1 1 150	1929. 1 1 150
1909. 2 2 46.50	1913. 2 2 46.50	1917. 2 2 57	1921. 2 2 150	1925. 2 2 150	1929. 2 2 150
1909. 3 3 46.50	1913. 3 3 46.50	1917. 3 3 57	1921. 3 3 150	1925. 3 3 150	1929. 3 3 150
1909. 4 4 46.50	1913. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 57	1921. 4 4 150	1925. 4 4 150	1929. 4 4 150
1910. 1 1 46.50	1914. 1 1 46.50	1917. 1 1 57	1922. 1 1 150	1926. 1 1 150	1930. 1 1 150
1910. 2 2 46.50	1914. 2 2 46.50	1917. 2 2 57	1922. 2 2 150	1926. 2 2 150	1930. 2 2 150
1910. 3 3 46.50	1914. 3 3 46.50	1917. 3 3 57	1922. 3 3 150	1926. 3 3 150	1930. 3 3 150
1910. 4 4 46.50	1914. 4 4 46.50	1917. 4 4 96	1922. 4 4 150	1926. 4 4 150	1930. 4 4 150

NAME: *W. Belle Arnold* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *535731*

Last paid to: Rate: *12.75* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 38	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 75	1927. 1 1 75
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 2 36	1919. 2 2 GROUP 3	1923. 2 2 75	1927. 2 2 75
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 3 36	1915. 3 3 36	1919. 3 3 75	1923. 3 3 75	1927. 3 3 75
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 4 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 75	1927. 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 75	1928. 1 1 75
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 75	1924. 2 2 75	1928. 2 2 75
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 3 36	1916. 3 3 36	1920. 3 3 75	1924. 3 3 75	1928. 3 3 75
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4 4 75	1928. 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 36	1921. 1 1 75	1925. 1 1 75	1929. 1 1 75
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 36	1921. 2 2 75	1925. 2 2 75	1929. 2 2 75
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 36	1921. 3 3 75	1925. 3 3 75	1929. 3 3 75
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 61.13	1921. 4 4 75	1925. 4 4 75	1929. 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1917. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 75	1926. 1 1 75	1930. 1 1 75
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 2 36	1917. 2 2 75	1922. 2 2 75	1926. 2 2 75	1930. 2 2 75
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 3 36	1917. 3 3 75	1922. 3 3 75	1926. 3 3 75	1930. 3 3 75
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4 75	1930. 4 4 75

NAME **Arnold Olive A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1545 766** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**ACT OF MAY 1 1930 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **John R**

Service **Sgt B 1st R I Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 2 1926	Aug 11 1926 <sup>e</sup>			
	50	Aug 4 1926				

Died *Jan. 7, 1927*

Reported *SEP 15 1927*

Remarks:

*Arnold Olive A* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *559821* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *1st 50 Penn Inf*

97

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		<i>12 8 May 1903</i>	<i>19 Sept 1903</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1930				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Grwell Penn...*

Former Roll No. *114*



NAME Olive A Arnold  
 Certificate No. 1545 766  
 Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WILSON

RATE—

1923	1924	1925	30.50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	-------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5871

JANUARY	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	CHECK CANCELED
MARCH		
APRIL		
MAY		
JUNE		
JULY		
AUGUST	18.32	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	

NAME Olive P Arnold  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 53982/

Last paid to 4 APR 1925 Rate 25 30  
 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15 30	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 11	1915. 2 4 30	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 11	1915. 3 4 30	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 11	1915. 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 15 30	1912. 3 18 31	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 13 36	1912. 4 11	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 11	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 8	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 12	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 12	1913. 4	1917. 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 4 30	1918. 1 4 74.15	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 11	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4	1930. 4





NAME: *Arnold, Amos A.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *20 575* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: GENERAL LAW--~~  
 Service: *Sgt. K 68 2nd Inf.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
 Disability: *Piles res in the diar. & dis of eyes*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>Nov. 1891</del>	<i>9 Aug 1892</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del>13 Oct 1911</del>	<i>13 Oct 1911</i>	ISSUE	<i>50</i>	<i>Oct. 5, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 19, 1918</i>
		<i>June 4, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1917</i>				
Fees:		<i>30 July 16, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *Oct. 16-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1919*  
 Remarks: *21 9*  
 Former Roll No. *637* Home:  
 6-691

NAME: *Donald Orris* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *830*  
 Certificate No. *1078378* ARMY INVALID. ~~LAW: WAR WITH SPAIN~~  
 Service: *P E 33 2nd Inf*  
 Disability: *(The Department)*  
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>6 Sept 1914</del>	<del>25 Feb 1914</del>				
ISSUE		<i>15 Feb 24, 1922</i>	<i>JUL 17 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20*  
 Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to: *WASHINGTON, D. C. JAN 30 1914*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks: *21 9*  
 Former Roll No. *15* Home: *813/34*  
 JUL 28 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Omer A. Arnold</i>				<b>SPECIAL ACT</b>				Certificate No. <i>261845</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75 72 50</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	51	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	51	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	<b>inc</b>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	51	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<del>86453</del>	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	8 72	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8 72	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8 72	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 51	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 51	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 51	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 51	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4	4 75	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 51	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 51	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 51	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 51	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Omer A. Arnold</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1078378</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 15</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 18	1919. 1	4 18	1923. 1	9 4 45 <sup>B</sup>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 18	1919. 2	4 18	1923. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11	1915. 3	4 18	1919. 3	4 18	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 18	1919. 4	4 18	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 18	1920. 1	4 18	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 18	1920. 2	4 18	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 18	1920. 3	4 18	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	
1908. 4	8 18	1912. 4	7	1916. 4	4 18	1920. 4	4 18	1924. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1	7 18	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 18	1921. 1	4 18	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	12	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 18	1921. 2	4 18	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 18	1921. 3	4 18	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 18	1921. 4	4 18	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	12 18	1918. 1	4 18	1922. 1	4 18	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	13 18	1918. 2	4 18	1922. 2	4 18	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	15 18	1918. 3	4 18	1922. 3	4 18	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 18	1918. 4	4 18	1922. 4	4 18	1926. 4		1930. 4	

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Arnold, Orren B**

Certificate No. **431 599** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: **Pt D 6 Mich Vol Cav.**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Apr. 10, 1914		
Inc	72	Aug. 6, 1925	Sept. 8, 1925		
Inc	90	Nov 15, 1926	Dec 11, 1926		

6-8572

Died: *Nov. 20, 1926* | Reported: **JAN 21 1927**

Remarks: *Letter from 1/17/27.*

*Accrued order dated FEB 28 1926 payable to widow Mary E. Arnold*

*Blifford Michigan*  
 SEP 22 1925      DEC 23 1926

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **ARNOLD, ORREN B.**

Certificate No. **431599** | **ARMY INVALID.** | *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt D 6 Mich Vol Cav.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAY 7 1907	DEC 30 1907				
Increase	20	JAN 7 1910	JAN 22 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	21	Dec 9, 1913	APR 10 1914				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **968** | **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** | Home:

6-681

NAME Orren B. Arnold  
 Certificate No. 431 599  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
 Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 60 72 90  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

MONTH	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	72						
APRIL <sup>4/16</sup>	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JUNE <sup>7/5</sup>	100	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JULY <sup>21</sup>	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
AUGUST <sup>4B</sup>	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72				

18 CHECK  
 72 CANCELLED  
 DEAD  
 CHECK  
 CHECK  
 CASH

NAME: ORREN B. ARNOLD		Act of May 11, 1919.		Certificate No. 431599	
DEC 4 1907 at 12		Rate 2 30 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	16 63
2		2	70	2	18 63
3		3	5	3	23 63
4 <sup>7/1/08</sup>	20 70	4	12	4	21 63
1 <sup>4/8</sup>	45	1	16	1	20 63
1908. 2	25 45	1912. 2	13	1916. 2	28 63
3	11 45	3	17	3	27 63
4	15 45	4	17	4	28 63
1	13 45	1	31	1	22 63
1909. 2	11 45	1913. 2	21	1917. 2	27 63
3	13 45	3	26	3	26 63
4	11 45	4	20 60	4	20 63
1	54 50	1	21 60	1	20 63
1910. 2	16 60	1914. 2	24 63	1918. 2	14 63
3	22	3	22 63	3	27 88 20
4	0	4	18 63	4	17 90
				1922. 2	15 150
				3	GROU... PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
				4	
				1925. 1	15 150
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1926. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1927. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1928. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1929. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
				1930. 1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARNOLD ORREN S

Certificate No.

1053340

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 11 R I Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-672
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				June 3/1923	May 15 1923	
				Remarks:		
				see 12		
				Reimbursement order dated	SEP 1 1923	
				payable to	H. Benham Arnold	
					Killingly Conn	

NAME:

Arnold, Orren S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1053340

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

LAW ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. K, 11 R. I Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis. 12	2	March 07	19 June, '07	Inc. 22 1/2	24	June 1912	2 May 1913
Inc. 15	25	June 1912	16 Jan. 1913	32			
Reis. 19	22	May 1912	31 Oct. 1912	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME ORREN S. ARNOLD,

Certificate No.

1053340

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE- 50

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY 4 50

JUNE 4 50 CHECK CANCELLED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER 9/9/50. DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Orren S. Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1917 34

Certificate No.

1053340

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 10

Rate:

22.50

50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 45	1915.	1	4 67 50	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	9 4 150					
	2	29 6 13		2	8		2	4 67 50		2	4 96		2	10 4 50			1927.	2	
	3	26		3			3	4 67 50		3	4 96		3	11 4 50				3	
	4	27 6 15 24		4	6		4	4 67 50		4	4 96		4	12 4 50				4	
	1	6 45		1	6		1	4 67 50		1	4 96		1	1 4 50				1	
1908.	2	6	1912.	2		1916.	2	4 67 50	1920.	2	4 96	1924.	2	2 4 50				1928.	2
	3	8		3	11/8 13 45		3	4 67 50		3	4 96		3	3 4 50				3	
	4	8		4	4 57		4	67 50		4	4 150		4	4 4 50				4	
	1	4		1	67 50		1	4 67 50		1			1	Trans. to Mo.				1	
1909.	2	8	1913.	2	67 50	1917.	2	4 67 50	1921.	2	4 150 -	1925.	2	Payment Card				1929.	2
	3	7		3			3	4 67 50		3	4 150		3					3	
	4	4		4	4 67 50		4	4 67 50		4	4 150		4					4	
	1	4		1	4 67 50		1	4 67 50		1	4 150		1					1	
1910.	2	4	1914.	2	4 67 50	1918.	2	4 67 50	1922.	2	4 150	1926.	2					1930.	2
	3	8		3	4 67 50		3	9 4 50		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO BUREAU 4. 1922		3					3	
	4	7		4	4 67 50		4	4 96		4			4					4	

NAME: *Arnold Oscar A.* 42331 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *431085* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pvt. Co 4 The Cav.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes. Resopharyngeal carcinoma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1906.</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>17 1915</i>	<i>Accused order dated</i>	<i>Feb. 20, 1917</i>
<i>Res</i>			<i>17 July 1914</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>Mary Arnold</i>	<i>Cond du Lac</i>
Fees:				<i>#365 Marria St. Wis.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>4/27/15</i>				Bureau notified: <b>MAY 6 1915</b>			
Remarks: <i>Reis in lieu of lost cd dated 6 mch 1906</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>12700</i>				Home: <i>MAR 3 1917</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Martha* (3-P. A. 2.) 23072

Certificate No. *610286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F*

Service: *F F 55 4th Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1219 Apr 08</i>	<i>June 06</i>			
		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</b>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>25915 Feb</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Oscar R Arnold</i>				SPECIAL ACT. ✓				Certificate No. <i>431.085</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7 90</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1915. 3	<del>90</del>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>4 40</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>051 1908</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 90</i>	1913. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 1	<i>14</i>	1921. 1	<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>5 90</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>6 90</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>5 90</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>5 90</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>14</i>

NAME: <i>Arthur Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>610286</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>36</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 2	<i>9 4 30</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>36</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 30</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 75</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 30</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1924. 2	<i>2 4 30</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 90.50</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 30</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>60</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>60</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>60</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4	<i>64.87</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1	<i>75</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2	<i>75</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4	<i>75</i>	1922. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Paul W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011.448* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Capt a 203 reg. I*

Disability: *Dis ruins lt leg res typhoid fever*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>28 Dec 98</i>	<i>24 Sept 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **Arnold Pauline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **910806** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Michael**

Service: **Pvt A 33rd N J Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>July 12 1920</b>	<b>Mar 4 1922</b>			

Fees: **\$10 Ernest R. Schifferdecker 3/17/22.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 9 1922** 6-679

NAME: *Paul W. Arnold*

Certificate No. *1011448*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *8*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	2	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4			4		
	1				1	6			1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4			1		
1908.	2	8	24	1912.	2	23		1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	4		1928.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	22			4	8			4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	3			4				4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
	1				1	4	24		1	4	24		1	4	24		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	24		1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	24	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6			3	24			3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	14			4	24			4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
40 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: **PAULINE ARNOLD**

Certificate No. **910806**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: **30**

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1				1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
40 AUG 4, 1922

NAME:

Arnold Pearl

Certificate No.

765788

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier:

John Arnold

*Remarried*

Service:

Mechanic 135 Ind. Coast Arty

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		June 1 - 1913	Oct 25 - 1913			

Fees:

R. B. Wedding

\$25

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Remarried May 3 - 1917

Transferred to:

4935482

Remarks:

Date not stated

Bureau notified:

How Pearl Daniel

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Arnold Peter

Certificate No.

1188311

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

**DEAD.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Jan 1 - 1908	Dec 1 - 1908				
Orig 15		Jan 1 - 1911	Dec 1 - 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Nov 2, 1913

Bureau notified:

NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

14492 Dec 6 27/190

Home:

NAME: <i>Pearl Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>765788</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</b>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2		4 36	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3		4 36	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4		4	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		4 36	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3		4 33	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4		4 36	1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		4 36	1921.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3		<del>4 36</del>	1921.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4		<del>4 36</del>	1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		4 36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		4 36	1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		36	1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Peter Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>788399</i>					
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1908</i>					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		6 45	1915.	2			1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		5 45	1915.	3			1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		6 45	1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2		27 2260	1912.	2		6 45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
1908.	3		13 45	1912.	3		6 45	1916.	3			1920.	3		
1908.	4		6 45	1912.	4		6 45	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1		5 45	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		6 45	1913.	2		4 60	1917.	2			1921.	2		
1909.	3		6 45	1913.	3		4 60	1917.	3			1921.	3		
1909.	4		9 45	1913.	4		4 60	1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2		11 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
1910.	3		6 45	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
1910.	4		17 45	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

**DEAD.**

NAME: *Arnold Peter* SCT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *923270* Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Priv. 14 reg v. HoA* Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900*  
 Disability: *Medina, N.Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>18 June 1896</i>	<i>13 June 1897</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>16<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3 Apr 91</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>		<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>15 Jan 1915</i>	
					<i>27</i>	<i>15 Jan 1920</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO, N. Y.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *11 Feb 13* Bureau notified: *17 Apr 13* - *Pres of ret'd to B.*  
 Remarks: *93831*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Peter I.* SCT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *722487* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. 14 reg v. HoA*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>2 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Feb 24/13* Bureau notified: *1913* - *Bureau Card 3/17/13*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Arnold Peter Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>923270</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 12 65</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 12 4	1911. 1	5 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	8	1911. 3	6	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 60 13	1912. 1	6	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	7 36	1912. 2	8	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	9	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	6	1912. 4	8	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	4	1913. 2	36 44 85	1917. 2	BUFFALO	1921. 2	
1909. 3	4	1913. 3	GROUP 1	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Peter L Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>422422</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 30</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	15 13	1911. 2	8 60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	15 60	1911. 3	9 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	7 60	1911. 4	9 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	8 60	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	15 60	1912. 2	9 60	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	8 60	1912. 3	8 60	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	10 60	1912. 4	11 3 13 60	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	8 60	1913. 1	90	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	3 60	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	9 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	12 60	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	9 60	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	8 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	8 60	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Peter H.* (3-P. A. 1.) 590

Certificate No. *1119.557* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *1st*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	<i>June 27, 1920</i>	<i>1119.557</i>	REISSUE	15	<i>Jan. 16/29</i>	<i>Jan. 17/10</i>
INCREASE	10	<i>Sept 1, 1913</i>	<i>Dec 1, 1913</i>	"	50	<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Oct 8-1912</i>
INCREASE	12	<i>June 1, 1920</i>	<i>June 1, 1920</i>	"	12	<i>Dec 1-1912</i>	<i>June 5-1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4, 1918* Bureau notified: AUG 16 1918 Check No. *317* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *From: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.*

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

NAME: Arnold, Phebe (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 796736 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt Co I 71 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	May 1, 1920			

Died: *May 22, 1926*

Reported: JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: Peter K. Arnold.				Certificate No. 999.557.			
Last paid to: 590				Rate: #2 #5 21 50 37			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45	1915. 1	81	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 45	1915. 2	81	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 45	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 45	1915. 4	1 81	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	81	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 45	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 45	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 60 + 50	1916. 4	GROUP 2	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 64 50	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	6 70 50	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	1/25 28 80	1913. 3	4 81	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	5 30	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	5 45	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 1	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME		PHEBE ARNOLD											
Certificate No.		796736											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP 1											
30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Arnold Phebe* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.736* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John Arnold*

Service: *Private Co I 71<sup>st</sup> Pennsylvania Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 1</i>		<i>March 19, 1914</i>	<i>September 23, 1915</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>in Att.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GRO</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<b>OCT 4 1915</b>		

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>72</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>				
<b>INC. 30</b>		<b>MAY 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <i>in Att.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 8-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 14 1921</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		



NAME:

Arnold Phebe E.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

821.622

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Charles J.

Service:

Landsman U. S. S. Morse Young Rover <sup>and</sup> Minnesota

ISSUES: Married 1896.

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 29, 1916	Feb 23, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1 1917

6-676

NAME:

Arnold Phebe E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

701.703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor:

Marlin Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt J. U. S. A.

ISSUES: 1

MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		July 1910	31 Aug. 1910	Marion Louis	22 July 1910	31 March 1914
						14 June 1914

Fees:

Atty. none Inc. May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Phebe E Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *821.622*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25-30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	71 12 62	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 61.30	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1925	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Phebe J Arnold*

Certificate No. *707.923*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12-30*

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	48	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	48	1915. 2	36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	48	1915. 3	36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	48	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	17	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	12	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	8	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	10	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	11	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	20 42	1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	17 47	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	14	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	4/13 6.00	1914. 3	24	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	
1910. 4	8 48	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	1926. 4	

NAME **Arnold, Phoebe M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **860349** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Alpheus**

Service **Pt H 19 Ohio Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *May 12, 1927*

Reported **JUN 17 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: *Arnold Philip* (3-P. A. 1.) **751**

Certificate No. *63683* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *IC 30 Ind*

Disability: *Loss of Arm above Elbow so near Shoulder as to prevent use of Art Limb*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 Feb 03</i>	<i>21 April 03</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** | Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr 09* | Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Gulana Widow Order Com'r 9 Nov 09*

Former Roll No. *527* | Home:

6-681



NAME PHOEBE M ARNOLD  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees 860349

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE <span style="float: right;">6-6574</span>													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
 CANCELED

NAME: <i>Philipp Arnold</i>		Certificate No. <i>63683</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 55</i>		Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11/15</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	x x	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	x x	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12/1/09 130.17</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

**NAME:** *Arnold, Philippine* 86 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *220,334* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Adolph*

Service: *Corpl. I 98 Pa.*

**IV** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Dec 14, 1875</i>	<i>Feb 25 1886</i>			
	12	<i>Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *April 3, 1920* Bureau notified: **MAY 6 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *148* 6-679

**NAME:** *Arnold Philo* **DEAD** 555 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *290,718* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Tr & Corp # 13 Mich Inf* 35175

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reimb</i>		<i>May 12-12</i>	<i>Aug 5-12</i>				
			<i>Apr 18-13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 7-12 (Reimb)* Bureau notified: **DEC 13 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *529 252* Home: *523* 6-681

NAME: 86 <i>Philipino Arnold</i>				Certificate No. 2203311											
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908				Rate: 1 25				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	14	36	1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2			1	2	11	36	1	2	4	75	1	2		
	3			1	3	9	36	1	3	4	36	1	3		
	4			1	4	8	36	1	4	4	36	1	4		
1908.	1			1	1	9	38	1	1	4	36	1	1		
	2			1	2	10	36	1	2	4	36	1	2		
	3			1	3	20	36	1	3	4	36	1	3		
	4			1	4	2	36	1	4	4	36	1	4		
1909.	1	9	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	60	1	1		
	2	19	36	1	2		36	1	2	4	60	1	2		
	3	12	36	1	3	4	36	1	3	4	60	1	3		
	4	10	36	1	4		36	1	4	4	60	1	4		
1910.	1	11	36	1	1	4	36	1	1	4	75	1	1		
	2	7	36	1	2		36	1	2	4	75	1	2		
	3	12	36	1	3		36	1	3			1	3		
	4	10	36	1	4	4	36	1	4	4	75	1	4		

NAME: <i>Philipino Arnold</i>				Certificate No. 290718											
Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ 2				Rate: 19				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1908.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3	12	60.12	1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1909.	1			1	1	5/7	59.53	1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		
1910.	1			1	1			1	1			1	1		
	2			1	2			1	2			1	2		
	3			1	3			1	3			1	3		
	4			1	4			1	4			1	4		

NAME: *Arnold Philo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *240 718* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. *529*  
Under General Law.

Service: *Co. 76. 13<sup>th</sup> Mich. Id.*

Disability: *Chr. dia. & then & us dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 02 19</i>	<i>June 02</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. *582* Home: *523* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Philo* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. A 35 reg U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Philadelphia 77*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 mch 1897</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1898</i>				
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 June 1911</i>	<i>5 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 9 1913* Bureau notified: **OCT 15 1913**

Remarks:

Check No. *272116* Dated..... Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Philadelphia 77*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Chilo Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>290718</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>10 -</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
1908.	1				1	6	36		1				1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		7 36		1				1				1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36		1				1				1		
	2		7 30		2				2				2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4		

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, GROUP 3**

**DETROIT**

NAME: <i>Arnold Chilo Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>746846</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15 - 20 27</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1 36	1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		5		2	7			2				2		
	3		5		3	9	20		3				3		
	4		7		4	7	60		4				4		
1908.	1		8 65 20		1	6			1				1		
	2		7 45		2	6			2				2		
	3		8		3	9			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
1909.	1		6		1	4	11 10		1				1		
	2				2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

**GROUP 1**

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Phoebe M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 860.349 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alpheus.

Service: Priv E. 19<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 31, 1917.	January 31, 1919			
	25	October 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: John S. Catneal \$ 10. FEB 10 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 227 Gen. Law. FEB 10 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Arnold, Porter

Certificate No. 1075621 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: Capt. 26 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Partial right hemiplegia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Nov '03	Nov '04				

Fees: 20 Oct 10 1920 Accrued orders dated Oct 22/20  
payable to widow. Nov 10

Transferred from: Bureau notified: MAY 10 1920 Transferred to: MAY 26 1920

Died: April 10, 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 227 Gen. Law. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Phoebe M. Arnold*

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *860,349*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ *30*

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	423.75	1923. 1	94.60
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4.75	1923. 2	104.30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4.75	1923. 3	4.4
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4.4
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4.75	1924. 1	14.30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4.75	1924. 2	24.30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4.85.50	1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4.90	1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4.90	1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4.90	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4.90	1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4.90	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4.90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4.90	1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4.90	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	TO JULY 4 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Porter Arnold*

Certificate No. *1075621*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908*

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4.72	1915. 1	4.72	1919. 1	4.72	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6.72	1915. 2	4.72	1919. 2	4.72	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8.72	1915. 3	4.72	1919. 3	4.72	1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6.72	1915. 4	4.72	1919. 4	4.72	1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6.72	1916. 1	4.72	1920. 1	4.72	1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	4.72	1916. 2	4.72	1920. 2	<del>4.72</del>	1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7.72	1916. 3	4.72	1920. 3	17.536	1924. 3	
1908. 4	6.72	1912. 4	6.72	1916. 4	4.72	1920. 4	26	1924. 4	
1909. 1	6.72	1913. 1	4.72	1917. 1	4.72	1921. 1	GROUP 2	1925. 1	
1909. 2	8.72	1913. 2	4.72	1917. 2	4.72	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	5.72	1913. 3	4.72	1917. 3	4.72	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	4.72	1913. 4	4.72	1917. 4	4.72	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	5.72	1914. 1	4.72	1918. 1	4.72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	4.72	1914. 2	4.72	1918. 2	4.72	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	5.72	1914. 3	4.72	1918. 3	4.72	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	4.72	1914. 4	4.72	1918. 4	4.72	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342159* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr Co F. 13 Tenn vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>27 Aug 1892</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>278</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Rachel* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *595726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry Arnold <sup>alias</sup> Henry Forshee* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pr Co C 82 uscd vols*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 1903.</i>	<i>2 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Ethel B. REPORTED.</i>	<i>9 July 1903</i>	<i>19 mch 1909</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>279</i>						

6-679



NAME: Rachel Arnold					Certificate No. 342159										
Last paid to: 1908 / 2 25 30					Remarks: 1908.										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
1907.	1		304	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	20	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	75		3	21	4 30
	4				4	16	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	11	4 30
	2				2	1	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	90.50		3	23	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927															

NAME: Rachel Arnold					Certificate No. 595726										
Last paid to: 1908 / 2 25 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
1907.	1		305	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	2	19	4 30
	2				2	1	36		2	4	75		2	20	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3	21	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	3	11	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	22	4 30
	3				3	11	36		3	4	90.50		3	23	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	3	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1927															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Arnold, Rachel F**

Certificate No. **15412**      **ARMY WIDOW.**      **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: **Elisha T**

Service: **Gr 1st Reg Vols**

**70**      ISSUES.      MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>Gr 12</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 1909</del>	<del>16 Mar 1910</del>			
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>July 13, 1918</del>	<del>Sept 14, 1918</del>			
		<b>May 11 18.0</b>				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks: **x R D 2 Box 80 Hope ark**

Former Roll No.      6-679

860 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Arnold, Parson H**

Certificate No. **1048848**      **ARMY INVALID.**      ~~February 6, 1907~~

Service: **2nd Lt 634 Ia Inf**      **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Gr 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>20 Nov 1907</del>	<del>Gr 25</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Sep. 1910</del>	<del>6 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Sept 1915</del>	<del>20 Feb 1913</del>
							<b>E. E. M</b>

Fees:      Died **Sept. 16 1915** Accrued order dated **Nov. 30 1915** payable to widow **Emma C. Arnold**

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**      Transferred to: **Normal, Iowa**

Died: **9/16**      Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1915**

Remarks: **Check No. 775 9802 Dated 5/11/12 Cancel**      **Normal**

Former Roll No. **548**      Home: **DEC 6 1915** 6-681



NAME: *Ronald Pearson* (3-P. A. 1.) *8.660*

Certificate No. *437020* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *1-4-14-52 7-23-79C* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>dis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *35* Bureau notified: *30 10 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *938-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Rausaline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796.384* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
~~*ACT OF APRIL 1911 1908*~~

Name of Soldier: *Francis H.*

Service: *Co. 123 11.2.17*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Sept 17. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *Miss Anna S. Taylor Atty Oct 15/17*

Transferred from: *Seattle Wash 304 Kinckley Blk* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26. 1923* Bureau notified: *3 11 81* *MAR 19 1923*

Remarks: *Seattle Wash 1122 - 32 Ave North*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Ransom Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>437029</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2 - JUN 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>8.660</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	60	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	9 86.40	1911. 3	11 60	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 60	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	9 60	1912. 1	11 60	1916. 1	Reimb.	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>10/16/12</i>	1916. 2	<i>9/5/12</i>	1920. 2	<i>Charles F. Arnold</i>
1908. 3	15 60	1912. 3	Reimb.	1916. 3	<i>Copley</i>	1920. 3	<i>D. W. 29</i>
1908. 4		1912. 4	GROUP 3	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	11 00	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	14 60	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	11 60	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	10 60	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	10 30	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Pausaline Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>796.384</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	9 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	10 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	11 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	36	1919. 4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	3 4 30 CHECK CANCEL
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 4 30 CHECK
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	

6-681

NAME: Arnold, Rebecca (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 608353 **ARMY WIDOW** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: Israel Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 16 Mo V Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1928				

Died: *May 17, 1930*

Reported: *JUN 20 1930*

Remarks:

6-674

NAME: *[Faded]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908.

Name of Soldier: *[Faded]* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *[Faded]*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	12	19 Apr. 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
INC.						

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Faded]*

6-679

NAME REBECCA ARNOLD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

608353

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

W

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
AUGUST	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				

NAME: <i>Rebecca Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>608353</i>	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	15	1915. 4	36	1919. 4	4 75	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	15	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	8	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36.93	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	36	1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13	1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922





NAME **Rebecca Arnold**

Certificate No. **959930**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Fees **none**

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													6-5671
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			<del>4 30</del>										
MARCH			<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL		6 84											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE		4 30											
JULY		4 30											
AUGUST		4 30											
SEPTEMBER		4 30											
OCTOBER		4 30											
NOVEMBER		4 30											
DECEMBER		4 30											

NAME: <b>Rebecca A. Arnold</b>					Certificate No. <b>489630</b>																				
Paid to <b>APR 4 1908</b>					Rate <b>11</b>					Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.		1		1911.		1	5	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1			
		2				2	8			2				2					2				2		
		3				3	5			3				3					3				3		
		4				4	12			4				4					4				4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	5	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1		1930.	
		2				2	6			2				2					2				2		
		3	9 34			3	17			3				3					3				3		
		4	7 36			4	7			4				4					4				4		
		1	7			1	2/3 22	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>							1				1				1		
1909.		2	9	1913.		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>						1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.
		3	5			3				3				3					3				3		
		4	6			4				4				4					4				4		
		1	5			1				1				1					1				1		
1910.		2	26 36	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2			
		3	5			3				3				3					3				3		
		4	7			4				4				4					4				4		

NAME

Arnold, Rebecca B

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

810854

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H. Arnold

Service

Pt G 23 Mass Inf

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died		April 29, 1925	
Reported			MAY 7 - 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold Rebecca B.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

810.854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

James H.

Service:

Pt G 23 Mass Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
70		June 13, 1916	July 17, 1916
		March 24, 1917	Apr 10-1917
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Overett C. Austin Fee \$10. {9/20/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1917

6-679

NAME REBECCA B ARNCLD

Certificate No.

810854

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Rebecca B. Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>810854</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>27 Feb</i>	1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>20 37 40</i>	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>27 4 54.67</i>	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	
							GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

**NAME:** *Arnold Rebecca J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787166* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Arnold* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pri 2. 58 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>1</i>	<i>Dec 23-1914</i>	<i>MAR 10-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. <i>25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 30/15 of Mr. Morris &amp; Co</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**NAME:** *Arnold Rhoda Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *381186* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin O.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1. P. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>26 Aug. 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Rebecca J. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>787 166</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>25 30</i>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	30	16.40	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2		4	36		2		1919.	2	4	75
	3				3		88			3		1919.	3	4	75
	4				4		38			4		1919.	4		
	1				1		4	36		1		1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		4	36		2		1920.	2	4	75
	3				3		4			3		1920.	3	4	90.50
	4				4		4	36		4		1920.	4	4	90
	1				1		4	36		1		1921.	1	4	90
	2				2		4	36		2		1921.	2	4	90
	3				3		4	36		3		1921.	3	4	90
	4				4		4	36		4		1921.	4	4	90
	1				1		4	76		1		1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		4	75		2		1922.	2	4	90
	3				3		4	75		3		1922.	3	4	90
	4				4		4	75		4		<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>			

6-681

NAME: <i>RHODA ANN ARNOLD</i>					Certificate No. <i>413 381 986</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>			Rate: <i>2</i>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		10.36	1915.	1			1919.	1			
	2				2		7.5		2			1919.	2			
	3				3		13		3			1919.	3			
	4				4		11		4			1919.	4			
	1				1		15		1			1920.	1			
	2				2		13		2			1920.	2			
	3				3		20		3			1920.	3			
	4				4				4			1920.	4			
	1		12.36		1				1			1921.	1			
	2		10		2		4		2			1921.	2			
	3		14		3				3			1921.	3			
	4		13		4				4			1921.	4			
	1		19		1		4.3		1			1922.	1			
	2		18		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>			2			1922.	2		
	3		12.28		3				3			1922.	3			
	4		14		4				4			1922.	4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, Richard*

Certificate No. *205999* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *B K 101 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *688(92)* | Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-481

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **ARNOLD, RICHARD B.**

Certificate No. **134 425** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt G 5 Ohio Cav**

Disability

6-4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Jul 12 1922</b>			

Died *Apr 4 1928* | Reported **MAY 10 1928**

Remarks: *ch.*







NAME: <i>Richard D Arnold</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>132448</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30 40</i> Remarks: <i>72 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>12 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>40</i>	1919. 1	<i>120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>12 72</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 1		1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 72</i>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>1 4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	Payment Card
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>6 60</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>12 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3	<i>5 108</i>	1922. 3	<i>150</i>	1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <b>RICHARD H. ARNOLD</b>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <b>458501</b>				
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1907</b>					Rate: <i>18 72 140</i> Remarks: <i>11</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>8</i>	1915. 1	<i>54</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>4 150</i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>5</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>3</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 1	<i>7 4360</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 3	<i>9</i>	1912. 3	<i>3 36</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1920. 3	<i>161</i>	1924. 3	<i>4 50</i>
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4	<i>72</i>	1920. 4	<i>150</i>	1924. 4	<i>4 50</i>
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	<i>0</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 2	<i>150</i>	1925. 2	Payment Card
1909. 3	<i>10</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 3	<i>150</i>	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 72</i>	1921. 4	<i>150</i>	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 1	<i>150</i>	1926. 1	
1910. 2	<i>13</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 72</i>	1922. 2	<i>150</i>	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>7</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 116 80</i>	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, Richard H

Certificate No.

458 501

ARMY INVALID

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 12 W Va Vol Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 1, 1925	June 13, 1925			
				<p>Aug 28, 1929</p> <p>Remarks: <i>HR</i></p>		SEP 1 1928
				JUN 23 1925		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

458 501

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pt H 12 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

Paralysis of left side with resulting adhesion.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		8.15.1902	6.10.1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Approved to allow under Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Former Roll No.

200

Home:

6-681





NAME Richard H. Arnold (Deceased)  
 Certificate No. 1,568,355  
 Fees \$10. John J. O'Brien June 30/28  
 ACT MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

RATE— 50  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE G-4471

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE  
 JULY  
 AUGUST  
 SEPTEMBER  
 OCTOBER  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Fee<sup>r</sup>  
 30-126<sup>67</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Last paid to:		Rate: <del>50</del> <del>250</del> <del>38</del> 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 1		1913. 1	20 <sup>00</sup>	1917. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1909. 4		1913. 4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 1		1914. 1	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>
1910. 2		1914. 2	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	4 50 <sup>67</sup>
1910. 3		1914. 3	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3	4 79 <sup>80</sup>
1910. 4		1914. 4	43 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	4 90
				1919. 1	4 90
				1919. 2	4 90
				1919. 3	4 90
				1919. 4	4 90
				1920. 1	4 91 <sup>87</sup>
				1920. 2	4 151 <sup>20</sup>
				1920. 3	4 150
				1920. 4	4 150
				1921. 1	4 150
				1921. 2	4 150
				1921. 3	4 150
				1921. 4	4 150
				1922. 1	4 150
				1922. 2	4 150
				1922. 3	4 150
				1922. 4	4 150
				1923. 1	4 50
				1923. 2	4 50
				1923. 3	4 50
				1923. 4	4 50
				1924. 1	4 50
				1924. 2	4 50
				1924. 3	4 50
				1924. 4	4 50
				1925. 1	4 50
				1925. 2	4 50
				1925. 3	4 50
				1925. 4	4 50
				1926. 1	4 50
				1926. 2	4 50
				1926. 3	4 50
				1926. 4	4 50
				1927. 1	4 50
				1927. 2	4 50
				1927. 3	4 50
				1927. 4	4 50
				1928. 1	4 50
				1928. 2	4 50
				1928. 3	4 50
				1928. 4	4 50
				1929. 1	4 50
				1929. 2	4 50
				1929. 3	4 50
				1929. 4	4 50
				1930. 1	4 50
				1930. 2	4 50
				1930. 3	4 50
				1930. 4	4 50
				1931. 1	4 50
				1931. 2	4 50
				1931. 3	4 50
				1931. 4	4 50
				1932. 1	4 50
				1932. 2	4 50
				1932. 3	4 50
				1932. 4	4 50
				1933. 1	4 50
				1933. 2	4 50
				1933. 3	4 50
				1933. 4	4 50
				1934. 1	4 50
				1934. 2	4 50
				1934. 3	4 50
				1934. 4	4 50

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, Riley

Certificate No.

724 126

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B. 9 la. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 5, 1923	Jan 14, 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Sept 23, 1926		

Remarks: *July 25, 1924* Reported **AUG 16 1927**  
*DEC 15 1927*  
*Accrued pay dated*  
*Beulah Arnold*  
*1601 - Belmont West*  
*Cedar Rapids Iowa*  
**JAN 21 1924** **OCT 4 1926**

NAME:

*Arnold Riley*

876

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*724 126*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

*Pt. B. 9 la. Inf.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>July 1, 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1912</del>	<del>May 11, 1916</del>
<i>72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 16, 1912</i>	<i>July 5, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Dropped. Pensioned under

Act of May 11, 1912 *7/5/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES.**

Transferred to:

*Cedar Rapids*  
*R X*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*561*

Home:

MAY 23 1916-681

NAME RILEY ARNOLD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 724126

GROUP I

RATE—	50	72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	90					

CHECK CANCELLED

11/28 66

NAME: Riley Arnold										Certificate No. 724126			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908										Ref. #15 #30 50		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 45	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 45	1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 45	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2	8	1916. 2	4 45	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2			
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	9 36	1916. 3	5 53	1920. 3	4 132	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3			
1908. 4	16 36	1912. 4	7	1916. 4		1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4			
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1		1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1			
1909. 2	8	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2			
1909. 3	8	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3			
1909. 4	8	1913. 4	4 45	1917. 4	4 54	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1			
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 45	1918. 2	4 54	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2			
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 45	1918. 3	4 54	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3			
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 45	1918. 4	99 60	1922. 4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4			

NAME Arnold, Robert

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 368,168  
Service Pt D 8 N.Y.V Cav.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1920

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
72		June 3, 1922	SEP 21 1923	H.H. 9/20/23		37 Nov 23, 1923	DEC 17 1923
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST						Remarks: Ck. #11168287 dated 10-4-23 canceled	
						OCT 2 1923	

NAME: Robert Arnold. ACT MAY 11th, 1913 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 368168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt D 8 N.Y.V. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Adm.	12	15 Apr 1904	17 Jan 1905	24	14	Aug 1913	8 Oct 1913
	18	20 May 1912	15 Sept 1912	30	14	Aug 1918	E. E. M.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	72	June 3, 1922	Aug 21, 1922				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME ROBERT ARNOLD

Certificate No.

368168

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4

JULY 4 72

AUGUST 4 72

SEPTEMBER 4 72

OCTOBER 13 72H

NOVEMBER 13 72

DECEMBER

NAME:

*Arnold Robert Arnold*

Certificate No.

368168

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~15K 72 7 40~~ 50 72

ACT OF MA. 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5136	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2	5	1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3	6	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4	5	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2	7	1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7	1912. 3	8	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4	4	1912. 4	11 57.80	1916. 4	4 72	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 72	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 72	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	7	1913. 4	OCT 20 10.54	1917. 4	4 72	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	72	1918. 3	4 72	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4	4 132.80	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Robert F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1174739* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt. B. 9" Mass Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>Oct 26. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1921</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Dec 14 1922 Accrued order dated *JUN 22 1923*

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Mary E Arnold*  
*324 Dorchester St,*  
*South Boston,*  
*Mass*

Died: *Dec. 14. 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-1081 3- FEB 1 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 28 1923 6-681*

NAME: *Arnold Robert P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *841.882* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Priv. M. 15 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Dec 4. 1891</i>	<i>Jan 23. 1893</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Feb 27. 1903</i>	<i>Feb 10. 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *payable to widow *Emma B. Arnold*  
*505-First Ave. Parentum, Pa.**

Former Roll No. Home: *FEB 24 1910 6-681*

NAME: <i>Robert F. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>1174.739</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>15</i>		Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>9 4 45</i>
	2				2				2		<i>9 4 15</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>11 4 15</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>12 4 15</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>1 4 15</i>
	2				2				2		<i>2 4 15</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>15</i>				
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>11/28/154.</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>7/23 5 50</i>				
	4				4				4		<i>4 accrued paid Group 1</i>				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 45</i>
	2				2				2		<i>4 45</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922</i>				
	4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert P. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>841882</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Jan 4, 1903</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>MAR 5 2160</i>
	2				2				2		<i>TO DATE OF DEATH</i>				
	3				3				3		<i>GROUP 1</i>				
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, Rollin

Certificate No.

1134 036

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. E. 25 Ia. Inf.

Disability

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>Discharged</p> <p>Mar 26, 1924</p> <p>Reported APR 3 1924</p> <p>Remarks: Letter</p>	

NAME:

Arnold, Rollin

(3-P. A. 1.)

891

Certificate No.

1134 036

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

Pt. E. 25 Ia. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Original</del>	<del>120</del>	<del>1st May 1907</del>	<del>1st May 1907</del>	440		JUN 1-0 1918	
Rev	24	26 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	11 Jan 1917	13 May 1913				

Fees:

E. E. M

Transferred from:

1134 036

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2 Danville Va R 1

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME **ROLLIN ARNOLD.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1134036**

**GROUP I**

RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50												
FEBRUARY	4 50												
MARCH	4 50												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 50												
JULY	4 50												
AUGUST	4 50												
SEPTEMBER	4 50												
OCTOBER	4 50												
NOVEMBER	4 50												
DECEMBER	4 50												

NAME: <i>Rollin Arnold</i>		Certificate No. <i>1134036</i>									
Last paid to: <i>24 30 50 50 20 1922</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100		
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1907. 3	5 48	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50		
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	4 50		
1908. 1	8 36	1911. 1	17	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50		
1908. 2	7 50	1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50		
1908. 3	9 56	1911. 3	17	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	4 141	1923. 3	4 50		
1908. 4	16 36	1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909. 1	18 36	1911. 1	4	1915. 1	Inc. 72 60	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	Payment Card		
1909. 2	8	1911. 2	5-22 11 20	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2			
1909. 3	8	1911. 3	4	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3			
1909. 4	8	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4			
1910. 1	14	1911. 1	4 72	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1			
1910. 2	7	1911. 2	4 72	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2			
1910. 3		1911. 3	4 72	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3			
1910. 4	7	1911. 4	4 72	1915. 4	4 128	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4			
				GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: *Arnold, Ralph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *800 112* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
 Service: *Pvt. to 12th Reg Col Inf* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *None* Died: *Feb 6 1917* App'd: *May 7/18*  
 payable to widow: *Catherine*  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *2/6/17* Bureau notified: *3/888* 1917  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1st June 27, 1911* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Ralph* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *800 112* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *Pvt. to 12th Reg Col Inf*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1500</i>	<i>28 Feb 1892</i>	<i>1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dropped* Bureau notified: *11th Feb 1900 by issue Feb 10 1900*

Former Roll No. *1/15 2. 3. 1st June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Billy Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>000142</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Feb 1919</i>				Rate: <i>12-15/2</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 26	1915. 2	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 36	1915. 3	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 36	1915. 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 36	1916. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6 36	1916. 2	46 <sup>00</sup>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	18 2 <sup>40</sup>	1913. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 1	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	6 36	1913. 2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	5 36	1913. 3	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	13 36	1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 36	1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 36	1914. 2	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 2	26 55	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 36	1914. 3	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	5 36	1914. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 4	GROUP 2	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Billy Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>000142</i>							
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Rosalia*

Certificate No. *834095* ARMY WIDOW. ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Co B. 62 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg 12</i>		<i>Sept 8, 1917</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Rosalia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *834095* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Co B. 62 O. Inf.*

ISSUES. RENEWAL				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *See 117 Cleveland Roll 69.*

6-679





(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Arnold, Rosetta E.

**Certificate No.:** 458,548 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

**Name of Soldier:** Smith D.

**Service:** Pri. 30 Unatt. Co. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	13 Oct. 1897	29 Jan. 1898			
	12	19 Apr 1908				
Inc.	20	2 Mch. 1909	27 Mch. 1909			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 12/30/1909 **Bureau not filed:** Aug 10, 1910.

**Remarks:** Reptd by P.M. Inc. Sp. Act, Mch 27, 1909  
Hd to Civil War.  
**SPECIAL ACT**

**Former Roll No.:** 415 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.** 20 Lake St  
Pittsfield, Mass. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Arnold, Rosina **80517**

**Certificate No.:** 611758 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act April 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Frederick

**Service:** Pri Unassgnd 14 & B, 17 Wis

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 June 1906			

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Died:** 12 May 1913 **Bureau not filed:** JUL 12 1913

**Remarks:** Check No. 1846280 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Appleton, Wis.

**Former Roll No.:** 485 6-679

NAME: ROSETTA E. ARNOLD,				155 #15				Certificate No. 458,548							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	12 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	12 36			2				2				2	
		3	16			3				3				3	
		4	11 00			4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2	card.			2				2				2	
		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	

NAME: Rosina Arnold				Certificate No. 611958											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 36	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2				2	
		3				3	8 36			3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9 36	1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2	10 36			2				2	
		3				3	10 36			3				3	
		4	OCT 36			4				4				4	
1909.		1	9 36	1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2	12 36			2				2				2	
		3	20 36			3	CANCELED,			3				3	
		4	9 36			4	GROUP 1			4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4				4				4	

NAME: **Arnold, Roy G.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,217,462** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 20, 1920

Service: **Priv. 18th Battery, U. S. Field Artillery**

Disability: **-----**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>(orig.) 12</b>		<b>Apr. 25, 1922</b>	<b>Jan. 19, 1923</b>				

Fees: **None**

Transferred from: **-----** | Transferred to: **-----**

Died: **-----** | Bureau notified: **-----**

Remarks: **-----**

Former Roll No. **-----** | Home: **-----** **FEB 3 1923** 6-641

NAME **Arnold, Ruena** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **542987** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George Arnold** | **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt D 194 Ohio V Inf**

6-6474

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
	<b>50</b>	<b>AUG 4 1920</b>				

Died **Sept. 18, 1926** | Reported **OCT 14 1926**

Remarks: **-----**

Died **9/18 1926** Reimbursement order dated **3-16-27**  
 payable to **Tom Arnold**  
**Mineral Ohio**

NAME:

Roy G. Arnold

ACT OF JUNE 20

Certificate No.

1,217,462

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12 111.60			2		
	3				3				3				3	12			3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-661

NAME

RUENA ARNOLD

Certificate No.

542987

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

W

RATE- 30

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	3.45							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

Letter N.M.  
3-1071  
1/9/22

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Ruena* 1960

Certificate No. *542 280* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1920.~~

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Co 2nd 194 0250*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Apr 02</i>	<i>12 Nov 02</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from *Apr 10th 1903* by act of that date.

**INC. 20** SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: **INC. 25** OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-619

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, Russell*

Certificate No. *271341* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Regt 9 36*

Disability: *Asthma*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1894</i>	<i>11 Jan. 1897</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5/6/11 - (Comm)* Bureau notified **7 1911**

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

*Died May 6, 1911. Payable to widow, Charlotte D. Arnold, C.D. Aug 22, 1911*

Former Roll No. *9* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *7/10 - [unclear]* 6-681

NAME: <i>Lucena Arnold</i> Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>54278</i>																						
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>75 25-30</i>		Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.												
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1					
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30	1928.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		2					
	3	2	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	3	4	30		3					
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	4	30		4					
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1					
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					2					
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3					3					
	4		36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4					4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	1			1930.	1					
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					2					
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4			3					3					
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4			4					4					

6-681

NAME: <i>Russell Arnold</i> 768					Certificate No. <i>271341</i>																				
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1907</i>			Rate: <i>7 30</i>		Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1				
	2				2				2				2				2				2				
	3				3	7	5-63		3				3				3				3				
	4				<b>GROUP 3</b>				4				4				4				4				
1908.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8	65.73		2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8	90		3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3				
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4				
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1				
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2				
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3				
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4				

6-681





NAME: <i>Ruth Arnold</i> <del>Act of April 19, 1908</del> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>278191</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1	16			1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		75
	3	25	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95 50
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920															

6-681

NAME: <i>Ruth Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>1240 22-50</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3															

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_ **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 50 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: **Arnold Ruth**

Certificate No. **78-14** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: **Co 11 1st Reg 8th Ill Cav**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 24 1914	Dec 1914			
Inc.	20	May 31 1917	Mch 22 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: **Aug 21 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1922**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

MAY 1 1917

DEC 3 1917

NAME: <i>Ruth Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>65473</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1928</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	15			1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	6		1914.	2		36	1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	15			3		36		3		75		3	4	90
	4	7			4		36		4		75		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4 1922															

NAME: <i>Ruth Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>784114</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>26</i></del> <i>25</i> — <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	25	52.00	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2		36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		36	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	6	45.07		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90
	1				1				1	4	74.67		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922															

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Ruth A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1920

Certificate No. 144130 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Arnold

Service: Infantry

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>25 Sept 1908</u>	<u>15 May 1908</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Died: <u>Sept 7, 1921. Letter to Bureau not rec'd</u>		
Remarks: <u>SEP 13 1921</u>				Former Roll No.		

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Sabina R ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Certificate No. 723596 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1903

Name of Soldier: Daniel A

Service: P F 134 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>Orig 12 6 Apr 1911</u>	<u>27 May 1911</u>			
		<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
		<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>			
Fees: <u>No fee</u>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Died: <u>Bureau notified:</u>		
Remarks:				Former Roll No.		

6-679

NAME: <i>Arthur A. Arnold Act of April 19, 1908.</i>										Certificate No. <i>6114 630</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>72-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL, 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	13	72		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		
	1				1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	16		1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4		
	1	9	36		1	4			1	4	75		1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2	4	33	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Sabina P. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>331<sup>a</sup> 723,596</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7/14	35.10		3		36		3	4	75
	4				4				4		36		4		
	1				1	13			1	4			1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	C.G.	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	14	L G		1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4			4		

NAME: *Arnold Sadie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *781256* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Seymour G.*

Service: *OB 210 My bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>JUL 14 1914</i>	<i>OCT 8 1914</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee Alfred A. Ford</i>				<i>NOV 10 1914</i>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 2 1918</i>		
Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>						
<i>Check No. 5934952 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled.</i>						
<i>Re-married Oct. 10, 1917</i>						
Former Roll No.				<i>OCT 21 1917</i> 6-679		

NAME: *Arnold Ballie E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *655752* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *W. Tracy*

Service: *in the U.S. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May '08</i>	<i>19 Aug '08</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>				
	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>April 21, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 6 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: <i>Sadie O Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>781256</i>					
Last paid to:					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4		86		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2		36	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		GROUP 1	1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Removed 2/27/31 Mrs Arnold*

*exp 11 3207*

6-681

NAME: <i>Sallie O Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>781256</i>					
MAY 4 - 1909					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>20 25</b>					Remarks: <i>Act. April 10, 1908.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	9	36 ✓		1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36 ✓	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		
	1				1				1	20	38.95		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	84.87		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

*Let to Bu 2-10-31 D 4 125*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** *Arnold, Alabama* **301**

Certificate No. *539878* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Moses P*

Service: *Sgt Co 172 P & M*

*71* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Aug 8-1903</i>	<i>Sept 21-1903</i>			
	<b>12</b>	<b>APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
INC.	<i>20</i>					

Fees:

*Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Pittsburg Oct 14-1903* | Transferred to:

Died: *June 10-1920* | **PHILADELPHIA** Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1920**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *145* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** *Arnold, Samantha J*

Certificate No. *892028* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Joseph M**

Service: **Sgt Co C 152 Ill Inf**

6-674

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *March 24, 1926*

Reported: **APR 17 1926**

Remarks:



NAME:		301 <i>Selma Arnold</i>		Certificate No. <i>539878</i>											
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate: <del>13</del> 20 <del>30</del> 30											
Remarks:		OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	30	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	<del>4</del> 75	
	4				4		36		4	<del>29</del> 14.93		4	<del>4</del> 75		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.87		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	1	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME SAMANTHA J ARNOLD

Certificate No.

Fees 892028

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-- 30

GROUP 1.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED 1-4/10

3-1081  
A-4/10



NAME: Samantha J. Arnold Act of May 1, 1920 Widow										Certificate No. 892,028	
Last paid to:					Rate: 30					Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	91 4 60	1927. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	90 4 30	1927. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	11 4	1927. 3			
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	12 4	1927. 4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1			
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	Free	1928. 2			
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	10/2 700	1928. 3			
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	13	1928. 4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1929. 1			
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1929. 2			
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	4 90	1929. 3			
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	4 90	1929. 4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1930. 1			
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	4 90	1930. 2			
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90	1930. 3			
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1930. 4			

NAME SAMUEL ARNOLD										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No. 437831										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees										GROUP 2		
RATE- <del>72</del> 90												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
JUNE	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
JULY	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
AUGUST	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
SEPTEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
OCTOBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
NOVEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	
DECEMBER	4	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90	4	90	

CANCELLED

NAME: *Arnold Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) 796

Certificate No. *437831* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL-LAW~~

Service: *Pt 99 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Massiphycataract restg nearly total deaf right ear and severe left ear & become deaf both ears.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19 Dec 06</i>	<i>19 June 07</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept 16, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 11, 1920</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1918</i>	<i>Nov 15, 1918</i>				
	<i>32</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1920</i>	<i>H</i>				

Fees: *Inc* 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42706* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.) **DECEASED** 9060

Certificate No. *547206* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6. '07**

Service: *Man-4-52-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>12 Apr 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Apr 11</i>	<i>1 May 11</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31 May 12</i>	<i>30 Sept 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913** Remarks:

Former Roll No. *982-02* Home: 1-1

NAME: *Samuel Arnold* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *37831* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: *30 32-50 72* Remarks: *--General Law--*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 66	1911. 1 4 66	1915. 1 4 66	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 66	1911. 2 4 66	1915. 2 4 66	1919. 2 4 90	1923. 2 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 66	1911. 3 4 66	1915. 3 4 66	1919. 3 4 90	1923. 3 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 66	1911. 4 4 66	1915. 4 4 66	1919. 4 4 90	1923. 4 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 66	1912. 1 4 66	1916. 1 4 66	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 66	1912. 2 4 66	1916. 2 4 66	1920. 2 4 91.27	1924. 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 66	1912. 3 4 66	1916. 3 4 66	1920. 3 4 151.80	1924. 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 66	1912. 4 4 66	1916. 4 4 66	1920. 4 4 159.57	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 66	1913. 1 4 66	1917. 1 4 66	1921. 1 4 216		1929. 1
1909. 2 2 66	1913. 2 4 66	1917. 2 4 66	1921. 2 4 216		1929. 2
1909. 3 3 66	1913. 3 4 66	1917. 3 4 66	1921. 3 4 216		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 66	1913. 4 4 66	1917. 4 4 66	1921. 4 4 216		1929. 4
1910. 1 1 66	1914. 1 4 66	1918. 1 4 66	1922. 1 4 216		1930. 1
1910. 2 2 66	1914. 2 4 66	1918. 2 4 66	1922. 2 4 216		1930. 2
1910. 3 3 66	1914. 3 4 66	1918. 3 4 66	1922. 3 4 216		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 66	1914. 4 4 66	1918. 4 4 66	1922. 4 4 216		1930. 4

NAME: *Samuel Arnold* DECEASED Certificate No. *547206*

Last paid to: Rate: *12-MAR 4 1907 5-20-21* Remarks: *9.000*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30 1.40	1911. 1 10 55	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2 2 45	1911. 2 1 51	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3 3 9 45	1911. 3 11 60	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 60	1911. 4 60	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 80	1912. 2 80	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 9 45	1912. 3 10/18 3.43 60	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 11 45	1913. 1 GROUP 3	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 11	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 1 11 45	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 3 10 45	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 4 10 45	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Arnold Sammie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277,502* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Infantry - 2 - P. Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>reiss.</i>		<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *983-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Sammie* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *277,502* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Infantry - 2 - P. Co.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>3 Aug 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **SEP 27 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100* Home:

6-681

NAME: Samuel Arnold				Certificate No. 677.502																			
Last paid to: 10-11-1907				Rate: 15-																			
				Remarks: 9.070																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		9 61.50	1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3		9 45	1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		Columbus	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3		28/100 33 50	1913.	3		80	1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2		GROUP 3	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: Samuel Arnold				Certificate No. 677.502																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		36	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3		DIED	1911.	3		May 1911	1915.	3			1919.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3		36	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4		36	1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Arnold, Samuel* 13. (3-P. A. 1.) 637

Certificate No. *770.772* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~  
~~ACT OF FEB 9, 1907~~

Service: *Coys. 1, 76<sup>th</sup> (Ta. D. M.)* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>Mch. 25/07</del>	Inc.	22.50	Nov 29, 1914	May 13, 1915
INCREASE	5	Dec. 1, 1909	Dec. 13/09		32	JUN 10 1918	B
REISSUE	19	May 1, 1920	Sept 20, 1921	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				" 72 Sept 17, 1920 - Mch 3, 1921			
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Rest. & Reis. 72 May 17, 1920 - APR 18 1922 c			
Died: Dec. 31, 1921				Transferred to: <i>End of Dec. 31, 1921, date of death.</i>			
Remarks: From ACT OF JUN 27, 1900.				Bureau notified: JAN 14 1922 Payable to <i>Luetta</i> , widow.			
				Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Ins.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

APR 24 1922 6-61

NAME: *Arnold, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *770.772* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT*

Service: *Coys. 1, 76<sup>th</sup> (Ta. D. M.)*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>From May 1, 1920</i>							
Fees:				Died <i>19</i> Accrued order dated			
Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>				payable to widow			
Died: <i>Mch. 18, 1914</i>				Transferred to:			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: APR 9 - 1914			
Former Roll No. <i>1301</i>				Home:			

6-61



NAME: 13 Samuel Arnold												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 770,772											
Last paid to: 637						Rate: 12:15:19:22						Remarks: 3250 MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	45	1915.	JUN	1	57.08	1919.		1	96	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	35.27			2	45			2	4 57.08			2	96			2				2	
		3	6 36			3	45			3	4 67.50			3	4 96			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	45			4	4 67.50			4	4 96			4				4	
1908.		1	5 36	1912.		1	45	1916.		1	4 67.50	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2	5 36			2	45			2	4 67.50			2	4 96			2				2	
		3	5 36			3	45 92.3			3	4 67.50			3	4 151.80			3				3	
		4	5 36			4	5 57			4	4 67.50			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1	8 36	1913.		1	4 57	1917.		1	4 67.50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 36			2	57			2	4 67.50			2	4 216			2				2	
		3	5 36			3	4			3	4 67.50			3	4 216			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4 67.50			4	4 216			4				4	
1910.		1	26 42.30	1914.		1	4 57	1918.		1	4 67.50	1922.		1	4 216	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 45			2	57			2	4 67.50			2	5/5-227.20			2				2	
		3	5 45			3	4 57			3	4 84.60			3				3				3	
		4	5 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4				4	8 1/2

NAME: DEAD												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	40	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	40			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	40			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	40			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	40	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	40			2				2				2				2	
		3				3	40			3				3				3				3	
		4				4	40			4				4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 40	1913.		1	40	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	6 40			2	40			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 40			3	40			3				3				3				3	
		4	6 40			4	40			4				4				4				4	
1910.		1	7 40	1914.		1	40	1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	6 40			2	40			2				2				2				2	
		3	6 40			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3	
		4	7 40			4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. Arnold, Samuel (Deceased)

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service 1230133  
Pt. Troop B, 2nd. Regt. U.S. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
Orig	18	March 14, 1923	Aug. 1, 1923.		
Restor & Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Ends	40	Jan. 31, 1927	Sept. 23, 1927		
		Feb. 22, 1927	Date of Death	DIED <i>Feb 22, 1927</i>   Reported <b>MAR 29 1927</b> Remarks: Payable to Cecillia Arnold, widow 2319 Seybert St. Philadelphia, Pa.	

NAME ARNOLD, SAMUEL B.

(8-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 724 121

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp E 13 Mass Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	72	Oct 5, 1922			
				DIED <i>June 28 1926</i>   Reported <b>JUL 1 1926</b> Remarks:	

NAME Samuel Arnold (Deceased)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1 230 133

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees \$10- Albert S. Wray. AUG 25 1925

✓ \$2. Albert S. Wray 10/13/27

RATE-	18	18	18	<del>18</del>	30-40								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>							
APRIL		4	4	4	4	<del>4</del>							
MAY		4	4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4	4								
JULY		4	4	4	4	30							
AUGUST	25	74	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	8	18	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	13-24	67						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME SAMUEL B ARNOLD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 724121

RATE-	72	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72							
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	B-4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72							
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72							

GROUP 1

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Arnold Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *24121* ARMY INVALID. Law: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: *Capt. Co. 13th Huss. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>1 Mar 1907</del>	<del>25 Aug. 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>22 July 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Mar 1909</del>	<del>25 May 1909</del>	Inc.	30	5 May 1914	22 May 1914
Inc.	50			40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Payable under General Law.

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Samuel D.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *109248* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C. Co. 16th Ill. Mil. Inf.*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>14 Feb 1907</del>	<del>18 Mar 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>17 May 1912</del>	<del>18 Oct 1912</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 Mar 1909</del>	<del>8 Apr 1911</del>	Inc.	22	22 Mar 1916	June 5, 1916

Died *1/10 1917* - Accrued - order dated *5/23/17* - payable to widow *Apple C.*

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan. 10 1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 3 1917* Check No. *3439235* Dated *FEB 4 - 1917* Canceled

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *1371 June 27-1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Samuel P. Arnold				Certificate No. 724.121							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-15-25				Remarks: <del>20.40</del> 5072 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	7/10 8.30	1911. 3	45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	8.30	1911. 4	6 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4	1923. 4	12. 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	6 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 100	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	7 36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 141	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	7 36	1912. 4	8 75	1916. 4	90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 36	1913. 1	45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 36	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 45	1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	5 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 45	1914. 3	7 84	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 150	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	6 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	128	1922. 4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel P. Arnold				Certificate No. 1092481							
Last paid to:				Rate: 22.50				Remarks: <del>ACT FEB. 6, 1937</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	57	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2	20 34 67	1911. 2	39 00	1915. 2	4 57	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	7 36	1911. 3	45	1915. 3	57	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	12 36	1911. 4	45	1915. 4	4 57	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	11 36	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	19 36	1912. 2	45	1916. 2	4 57	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 36	1912. 3	45	1916. 3	4 67 50	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4	6.62	1916. 4	4 67 50	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	57	1917. 1	4 67 50	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	8 36	1913. 2	57	1917. 2	6/11 50 25	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	57	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	36	1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	26 36	1914. 1	57	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	36	1914. 2	57	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	36	1914. 3	4 57	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	3-888
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 57	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	8/11 26

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, Samuel E.*

Certificate No. *1183736*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Corpl., I, 1st Territorial Regt, U. S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 11, 1920</i>	<i>Feb. 2, 1921</i>				

Fees: *John H. Morris \$20.*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 2, 1920*      Bureau notified: **MAR 8 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

*Reimbursement order dated 6/7/21*  
*Payable to Louis H. Asbell Jr.*  
*Transferred to:*      **JUN 10 1921**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME **Arnold, Samuel F.**

Certificate No. **365 394**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **pt & Sgt 34 Ind Inf**

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 7 1921</b>			

Died: *September 12, 1923*      Reported: **JUN 1 1923**

Remarks: *K.*

NAME: <i>Samuel E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183736</i>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>24</i>										
				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1921.1: *GROUP 2*  
 1921.2: *71-137-4*  
 1921.3: *GROUP 2*  
 1926.3: *3-887*  
 1926.4: *D 3/7*

NAME: **SAMUEL F. ARNOLD,**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees: **365394**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**GROUP 2**

RATE— **72**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL **4**  
 MAY **4**  
 JUNE **4 72**  
 JULY **4 72**  
 AUGUST **4 72**  
 SEPTEMBER **4 72**  
 OCTOBER **4 72** CHECK CANCELED  
 NOVEMBER  
 DECEMBER

NAME: *Arnold, Samuel J.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *365391* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Sgt 2nd 3rd Ind* ~~ORDINARY LAW~~

Disability: *Chronic indigestion* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st 27 Apr 08</i>	<i>2nd May 08</i>			<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>11 OCT 1912</i>
		<i>15 12</i>	<i>11 May 10</i>	INC.	30	<i>Apr 7-1914</i>	<i>May 18-1914</i>
		<i>Nov 17 13</i>	<i>31 Dec 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to: <i>72 Feb 7-1921 Mch 1-1921</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>EL 569</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Samuel J.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *560556* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9.50*

Service: *Co 43 42 3rd S-51-OSD* *MAY 11, 1917*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	2	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>7 Aug 07</i>				
	18	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>18 Nov 12</i>				
INC	24	<i>24 Sept 12</i>	<i>17 May 13</i>				
	30	<i>7 Sept 17</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to: <i>R. S. Wilmington O.</i>			
Died: <i>Feb 1 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1915 3-1087</i>			
Remarks:							
Und Feb 1, 1915 Accrued order dated <i>APR 12 1915</i>				<i>R. S. Wilmington O.</i>			
payable to widow <i>Alice R. Arnold</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>992-02 APR 17 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Samuel C. Arnold				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1909				Rate: 15.175%				Remarks: 72. 365391			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 49 73	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	9 4 72	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 11	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	0 4 72	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 11	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	1 4 72	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 11	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	2 4 72	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 11	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 72	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	10 18 51 47	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 72	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	7 11	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151	1924. 3	3 4 72	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	7 75	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150		Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150		Payment Card	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 213 80	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	6 45 72	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 216	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	6 115	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 216	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	7 45	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	6 45	1914. 3	4 90	1918. 3	4 108	1922. 3	4 216	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	7 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Samuel C. Arnold				Act of May 11, 1912.							
Last paid to: 10-SEP 4-1907				Rate: 24%				Remarks: 9.150			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 112	1919. 1	4 112	1923. 1	4 112	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	DEAD	1919. 2	DEAD	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	10 12 73	1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 112	1919. 3	4 112	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 112	1919. 4	4 112	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	GROUP 3	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	11	1912. 2	11 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	5+	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	4 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Samuel W* (3-P. A. 1.) *1040*

Certificate No. *312860* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. C. H. Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>29 June 07</i>				

Transferred to: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**

Died: *13 Feb 11* Bureau notified: **APR 18 1911**

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* **Widow Order Com'r.**

Former Roll No. *92575* Home: *Eastland Mo* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Sanford A.* (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *117101* ARMY INVALID. Law: -----

Service: *1st Regt. Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>19</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Feb 14, 1916</del>	<del>Apr 15, 1916</del>	<i>19</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1916</i>
<del>22</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Feb 14, 1921</del>	<del>---</del>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1921</i>	<i>---</i>
<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>---</del>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<del>---</del>

Fee: *54* *25* *1913* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topoka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28* Home: **GENERAL LAW** 6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Sarah* DEAD

Certificate No. *114476* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin F.*

Service: *Pri m. 2 Ill cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch 1886</i>	<i>13 Sept 1869</i>			
	<i>Receipt</i>	<i>27 June 1909</i>	<i>11 Sept 1909</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798-7, 29, 09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Faded]* DEAD

Certificate No. *[Faded]* ARMY WIDOW. *19 Apr 1908*

Name of Soldier: *[Faded]*

Service: *[Faded]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Apr 1908</i>	<i>[Faded]</i>			
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3-9-06* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 1916*

Remarks: *Check No 6555 Dated 3-6 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Arnold</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>114476</i>			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908 \$12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>73</i>										
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<i>79 36</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	<i>7</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<i>5 36</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>5</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9/29 21.60</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

*PAID REFUSED*  
*REED, Smt.*  
*St. #8. Dresden Tenn.*

NAME:				DEAD				Certificate No.			
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>36</i>	1915. 1	<i>36</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 1	<del><i>4 36</i></del>	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>8 36</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>36</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>1 36</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4 36</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 36</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2	<i>36</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 3	<i>4</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 36</i>	1914. 4	<i>4</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Sarah* DEAD-REP'T'D 72365 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 APR 17 1909

Certificate No. *384861* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Walter S.*

Service: *Co. 4th Wis.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1891</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1909</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified. DEAD-REP'T'D APR 17 1909

Remarks: *check to end apr 17-1909-*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Sarah* 310 (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No. *505535* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Levy*

Service: *Sgt. 114th Pa. Inf. U.S.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Jun 6-1900</i>	<i>Jan 8-1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1903.</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 1, 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *July 10 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 1918*

Remarks: *July 10 1918 Reimbursement order dated Jan 21-19*  
*Clara Arnold*

Former Roll No. *33* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>384861</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>DEAD BEFT'D</b> <b>APR 1 1909</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<b>JAN 4 1909</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<b>10 36</b>	1913. 2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<b>+</b>	1913. 3	<b>Check to Aud Apr 17-1909-</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <b>310</b> <i>Sarah Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>525525</i>			
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1909</b> Rate: <b>12 20 25</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1909</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>10</b>	1915. 1	<b>38</b>	1919. 1	<b>2/3 5583</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>8</b>	1915. 2	<b>38</b>	1919. 2	<b>76</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>5</b>	1915. 3	<b>38</b>	1919. 3	<b>GROUP 2</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>8</b>	1915. 4	<b>38</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>8 38</b>	1916. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>7 38</b>	1916. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>19 38</b>	1916. 3	<b>1 36</b>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>7 38</b>	1916. 4	<b>4 14.93</b>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 38</b>	1917. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4 38</b>	1917. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4 38</b>	1917. 3	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4 38</b>	1917. 4	<b>4 64.87</b>	1921. 4	
1910. 1	<b>7 36</b>	1914. 1	<b>38</b>	1918. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<b>9 38</b>	1914. 2	<b>38</b>	1918. 2	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 2	
1910. 3	<b>5 38</b>	1914. 3	<b>38</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<b>8 38</b>	1914. 4	<b>4</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Sarah* 2000

Certificate No. *636 591* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of June 21, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Schinton*

Service: *Corp. A 79 and B 50 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 Sept 17	13 Jan 28			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 13th 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>57</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *822.512* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas.*

Service: *Priv C 16<sup>th</sup> New York Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	September 9, 1916	March 17, 1917			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>H. H. Garbrecht Fee \$10. APR 30 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

MAR 26 1917 6-679



NAME: Sarah Arnold				Certificate No. 2000 636591							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	214	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Sarah Arnold				Certificate No. 822.512							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	10 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	11 4	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	12 4	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	2 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	4 85.50	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 74.13	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 75	1926. 4		1930. 4	

4/30 46.00  
5/5 36

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME **Arnold, Sarah** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **828426** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William A. Arnold**  
Service: **Sgt H 116 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>11, 1927</i>						
Reported: <b>AUG 1927</b>						

Remarks:

NAME: *Arnold Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *828426* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1925~~

Name of Soldier: *William A.*  
Service: *Sgt. H. 116 O. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>76.</i>		<i>Nov 17, 1916</i>	<i>July 21, 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: | Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 1917**

NAME SARAH ARNOLD

Certificate No.

828426

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Sarah Arnold

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828426

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~STOP OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2	1911. 2 2	1915. 2 2	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 0 4 30	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3	1911. 3 3	1915. 3 3	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 1 4 30	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4	1911. 4 4	1915. 4 4	1919. 4 4	1923. 4 1 4 30	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2	1912. 2 2	1916. 2 2	1920. 2 4	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3	1912. 3 3	1916. 3 3	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3 4 30	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4	1912. 4 4	1916. 4 4	1920. 4 4	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 5 4	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2	1913. 2 2	1917. 2 2	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3	1913. 3 3	1917. 3 3	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2	1914. 2 2	1918. 2 2	1922. 2 4 75	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3	1914. 3 3	1918. 3 3	1922. 3 3	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4	1914. 4 4	1918. 4 4	1922. 4 4 75	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1927

NAME **Arnold Sarah**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1242272**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS**

Name of soldier **George W**

Service **Pt L 16 N Y H Art**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Apr 12 1926	Jul 6 1926

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

**MAY 9 1927**

Remarks:

NAME *Arnold, Sarah A*

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *3048*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *India Wars.*

Name of soldier: *William*

Service: *Cpl Capt Cook Co 2<sup>nd</sup> Ga Vols.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>April 10, 1908.</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died: *5 April 1909*

Bureau notified: *3-10-81 & let Pink Bonds - 5-27-09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *470*

6-679

NAME Sarah Arnold

Certificate No. 1242272

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees \$10 Robert Simpson, Jr 7/12/26

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				<del>4 30</del>								
JUNE												
JULY				2 fee								
AUGUST				12-72								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME Sarah A. Arnold				Certificate No. 3048			
LEAF NO: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2	56	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	8/4 24.80	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	24.80	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

KNOXVILLE,

8/4 24.80 Paid Miss Paula Arnold, Stephens, Ark.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Merrill*

Certificate No. *1000003*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Arnold, Merrill S.*

Service: *1st Separate Cavalry Regt 1st Div*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr 1900</del>	<del>19 Apr 1900</del>			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *111*      6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sarah A. Act of March 3, 1901*

Certificate No. *49584*      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: *Mex War*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F. Paster*

Service: *7th 129th Regt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	<del>17</del>	<del>July 1908</del>	<del>29 Sept 1908</del>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*      Transferred to:

Died: *4/6/17 (Cancer)*      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      **JAN 24 1917**      6-679

NAME: <i>Jacob V. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>14575</i>										
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>30</del> <b>30</b>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4		1920.	2	4	36
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	91.80
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	11			1				1	4	36		1	4	90
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	110
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1		36		1	4	36		1	4	90
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	36	1922.	2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922			

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Arnold</i>					FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>49584</i>					
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>20</del> <b>20</b>		Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2		
	3				3	2			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
	1				1	9			1	4	36		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	9			4	14			4	4	36		4		
	1	6	36		1	4			1	4	36		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1		
1910.	2	5		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Arnold Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *346118* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P W 32 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 28 July 90</i>	<i>7 Oct 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>						
Fees:						

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: *(Supp 4/27/19)*

Remarks: *Re-married - ~~Oct~~ 23, 1918 - John W. Hawkins*

Former Roll No. *737* 6-579

NAME: *Arnold, Sarah A* (3-P. A. 2a) | **Act May 23, 1928**

Certificate No. *748330* | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Alvin**

Service: **Pt G I U S L A**

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 192.</i>				

Died: *Jan. 7, 1929*

Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:

088

6-574



NAME. Sarah A Arnold				343				Certificate No. 346118							
Last paid to:				Rate <del>12</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	4	36		1	4	75		1			
	2			2	4	36		2	12	16 67		2			
	3			3	4	36		3	Married	10/23/18		3			
	4			4		36		4	Stoville, Tenn.	4/1/19		4			
	1			1	4	36		1	GROUP 1			1			
1908.	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3	JUL	1908	3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	36		4				4			
	1			1	4	36		1				1			
1909.	2			2	4	36		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4		36		4				4			
	1	8	S. E. F	1	4	74.13		1				1			
1910.	2	15	ABW	2	4	75		2				2			
	3			3	4	36		3				3			
	4			4	4	75		4				4			

NAME SARAH A ARNOLD Act May 23, 1928  
Certificate No. 748330 Act of May 1, 1920  
Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 2

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CITY CANCELED

D-3-1081 7/11

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sarah A* *23121*

Certificate No. *748330* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1911-15*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>73</i>						
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 MAY 1912</i>	<i>5 OCT 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1912</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *.....*

Died: *.....* Bureau notified: *.....*

Remarks: *.....*

Former Roll No. *.....* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sarah A*

Certificate No. *786456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *.....*

Name of Soldier: *William R*

Service: *Pr. to 1st R.I.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 15, 1913</i>	<i>Feb 17, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to: *.....*

Died: *.....* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1917*

Remarks: *Providence R.I.  
124 Wash St.*

Former Roll No. *.....* 6-679

NAME: <i>Sarah A Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>718330</i>																				
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>27</del> <i>20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4	30		2		
	3				3	<i>10/11 36 80</i>			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30		3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	4	<del>36</del>		4	4	90		4	1	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	<del>60</del>		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	<i>36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	4			3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: <i>Sarah B. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>786.456</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	18	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>235.60</i>			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Arnold Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *369751* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2080*  
 Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Co. 1st Regt. 17 Regt. and 34 Co. 2. Battery 4 & 6*

ISSUES. 77 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
				<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 5 / 21* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 21 1913*

NAME: *Arnold Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *476845* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *270*  
 Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Private 1st Regt. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>18 Apr 1899</i>	<i>Emma E.</i>	<i>19 May 1897</i>	<i>30 Apr 1912</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>INC 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *The Star*

Former Roll No. *156*

NAME: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>2080</i>				
Last paid to: <i>DLU</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 75	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1907. 2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 75	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1907. 3	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 75	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1907. 4	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 75	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1908. 2	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1908. 3	3 12 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 95.50	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1908. 4	4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 90	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
1909. 1	1 36	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 90	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1909. 2	2 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 90	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1909. 3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 90	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1909. 4	4 36	4 4 69.67	4 GROUP 3	4 90	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
1910. 1	1 9 36	1 4 72	1 72	1 90	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1910. 2	2 36	2 4 75	2 75	2 90	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1910. 3	3 9 36	3 4 75	3 75	3 90	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1910. 4	4 36	4 4 75	4 75	4 90	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	

NAME: <i>Sarah E. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>476845</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>					Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 9 4 60	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1907. 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1907. 3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1907. 4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1908. 2	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1908. 3	3 11 40	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1908. 4	4 13 42	4 5 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
1909. 1	1 11 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1909. 2	2 8	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1909. 3	3 11 37 80	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1909. 4	4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	
1910. 1	1 12	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 36	1 36	1 36	1 36	
1910. 2	2 11	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 36	2 36	2 36	2 36	
1910. 3	3 11	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 36	3 36	3 36	3 36	
1910. 4	4 11	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 36	4 36	4 36	4 36	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Sarah E*

Certificate No. *6801278* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Arnold, Samuel M*

Service: *Co. 1st 56th Ia US*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>8th March 1917</i>	<i>27th Dec 1919</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *792* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold, Sarah E*

Certificate No. *699836* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. 15 Iowa Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIG	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Jan'y 1910</i>	<i>9 April 1910</i>			
Fees:	<i>no</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Check 3032* Bureau notified: *NOV 15 1915*

Remarks: *(H) Jamesville Texas* • Check No. *3032* Dated *Nov 15 1915* Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: Sarah E. Arnold				Certificate No. 680127																						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1									
	2			2	8	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				1927.	2						
	3			3	8	36	3		4	36	3		<del>4</del>	75	3				3			1927.	3			
	4			4		36	4			36	4				4				4			1927.	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2			2	8	36	2		4	36	2				2				2				1928.	2		
	3			3	8	36	3		4	36	3				3				3				1928.	3		
	4			4	8	36	4		4	36	4				4				4				1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2			2		36	2		4	36	2				2				2				1929.	2		
	3			3		36	3		4	36	3				3				3				1929.	3		
	4			4		36	4		4	36	4				4				4				1929.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	8	36	2		36	2		4	75	2				2				2				1930.	2		
	3	6	36	3	4	36	3		4	7	3				3				3				1930.	3		
	4	7	36	4			4		4	75	4				4				4				1930.	4		

NAME: Sarah E. Arnold				Certificate No. 699836																						
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEAD																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2	33	36	2		36	2		4	36	2				2				2				1927.	2		
	3			3	12	36	3		4	36	3				3				3				1927.	3		
	4			4	14	36	4		4	36	4				4				4				1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2			2	13	36	2				2				2				2				1928.	2		
	3			3	14	36	3				3				3				3				1928.	3		
	4			4	11	36	4				4				4				4				1928.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2			2	4	36	2				2				2				2				1929.	2		
	3			3	4	36	3				3				3				3				1929.	3		
	4			4	4	36	4				4				4				4				1929.	4		
1910.	1	4/23	100	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	25	36	2		36	2				2				2				2				1930.	2		
	3		36	3	4	36	3				3				3				3				1930.	3		
	4	12	36	4			4				4				4				4				1930.	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sarah E*

Certificate No. *725649* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law Widow.*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah W*

Service: *Pri Co 66 Ind vol Inf*

**REMARIED**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Feb 1911</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>			

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

**REMARIED** Bureau notified: *2-10-81 2/9/13. Ch 1169131 - 7/4/13 - 136 - Canceled -*

Remarks: *W Selam Spgs Ark*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sarah E*

Certificate No. *7541541* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert J Arnold.*

Service: *Pvt. F. 5. Rhode Island Inf*

**SPECIAL ACT**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan. 13. 1913.</i>	<i>MAR 14 1913</i>			
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mch 1. 1915</i>	<i>mch 24. 1915.</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>17</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WINDSOR* Transferred to:

Died: *July 4 1919* Bureau notified: *letter 111 16 1922*

Remarks: *July 4 1919. 524 Central Ave  
Newham Mass.*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Sarah E. Arnold				Certificate No. 725649			
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12-				Rate: 12-			
Remarks:				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7/22 30-	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	762	2	12 36	2		2	
3		3	14 36	3		3	
4		4	2 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	19 36	2		2	
3		3	9 36	3		3	
4		4	4 30	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	GROUP 2	1917. 1	NOXVILLE,	1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME SARAH E. ARNOLD,				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 754541			
Last paid to: 754541				Rate: 12 25				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 38	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	5 60 80	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	DEAD	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	11/4 25 25	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	36	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4/15 20 40	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 75	4		4		4	

6-681

NAME  
Arnold, Sarah Ellen

Certificate No.

751295

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen

Service

pt & Corp D 108 Ills V I

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Oct 22, 1923

Reported

DEC 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Arnold, Sarah Ellen

Law:

ACT APR 19 1908

Certificate No.

751295

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Arnold, Stephen

Service:

pt & Corp D 108 Ills V I

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
IV			
INC.	00	18 Sept 1912	March 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1911	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Big

NAME SARAH ELLEN ARNOLD

Certificate No. 751295

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

DECEMBER ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

2-11/16

NAME: <i>Sarah Ellen Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>751295</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 30
1907. 2		1911. 2	4 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2	4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	4 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3	4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4	4 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4	4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2	4 30
1908. 3		1912. 3	4 36	1916. 3	4 90.50	1920. 3	4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 143.83	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 30
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 60	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 30
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 60	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 30
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 36	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 30
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 30
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 30
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 90	1922. 3	4 30
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	4 30
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Arnold, Sarah I**

Certificate No. **867510** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C**

Service: **Pt G 2 Ark Cav**

6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920					

ISSUES: **3**

Died: **June 27, 1925**

Reported: **AUG 12 1925**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Arnold Sarah I.**

Certificate No. **867510** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 12 1908.**  
**SEPT 22 1918**

Name of Soldier: **Henry C** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Priv. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark. Cav.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<b>Aug 25</b>	<b>Oct 11-1918</b>			
		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>Apr 29-1919</b>			

**Transferred from:** **W. Elliott Waggaman + Co** **10<sup>06</sup> 4/19**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAY 5 - 1919**

6-679

NAME SARAH I ARNOLD

Certificate No. 867510

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED 7/10  
CHECK CANCELED

3-107!  
7/10

NAME: Sarah I. Arnold		Certificate No. 867510			
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	
1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	4 30
1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	4 30	1927. 2	4 30
1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	4 30	1927. 3	4 30
1919. 4	4 90	1923. 4	4 30	1927. 4	4 30
1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	4 30
1920. 2	4 75	1924. 2	4 30	1928. 2	4 30
1920. 3	4 90.50	1924. 3	4 30	1928. 3	4 30
1920. 4	4 90	1924. 4	4 30	1928. 4	4 30
1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1929. 1	4 30
1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	4 30	1929. 2	4 30
1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	4 30	1929. 3	4 30
1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	4 30	1929. 4	4 30
1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	4 30
1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	4 30	1930. 2	4 30
1922. 3	4 90	1926. 3	4 30	1930. 3	4 30
1922. 4	4 90	1926. 4	4 30	1930. 4	4 30
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Arnold Sarah J

Certificate No. 419171 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Draw*

Service: *P 278 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 mch 95</i>	<i>29 Jan 96</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. *809224* Dated *Apr 4/13* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *540*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

**NAME:** Arnold Sarah J *Walter* *5798*

Certificate No. 508807 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Name of Soldier: *Walter G*

Service: *P 2, U S I*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>7 June 1900</i>	<i>16 mch 01</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped by reason of allowance under act # 892752 - Arme. Act May 1-1920*

Former Roll No. *6222* Home:

6-682

NAME: Sarah J Arnold				165				Certificate No. 419171															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 AM F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	13 EMS			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 NT			2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3	13 AM F			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	4 N.T.			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	1 APR			2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	Discontinued			2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah J Arnold				Mother				Certificate No. 508807															
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 88		1919.	1	4 36		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 88			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 88			4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	7 36			1	4 88			1	4 36			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7 36			2	4 88			2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4	<del>4 36</del>			4				4		
	1				1	4			1	4 36			1	Grouped			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2	4 36			2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		
	1		7 36		1	4 36			1	4 36			1				1				1		
1910.	2		7 36	1914.	2	4 36			2	4 36			2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **ARNOLD, SARAH J.**

Certificate No. **892752** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **John**

Service: **pt F 117 ind Inf**

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<del>30</del> <del>30X</del>	<del>Jun 11 1920</del> <del>MAY 11 1920</del>	<del>Oct 4 1920</del>			

Died: *June 4 1923*

Reported: *JUN 13 1923*

Remarks:

Died *6/4 1923* debit order dated *9-1-23*  
payable to *Ella Morris*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sarah J. Arnold*

Certificate No. *892752* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *pt F 117 ind Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June - 1920</i>	<i>Oct 4 - 1920</i>			

Fees: *none*

*GROUP 2*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *deduct insurance payments under contract # 508507*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME SARAH J ARNOLD

Certificate No. 892752

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 30  
4 30  
~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED

9/23/31

JUN 8 1922

NAME: Sarah J. Arnold

Certificate No. 892752

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	19 4 30	1923. 1	19 4 30	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	20 4 30	1923. 2	20 4 30	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	21 4 30	1923. 3	21 4 30	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	22 4 30	1923. 4	22 4 30	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	23 4 30	1924. 1	23 4 30	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	24 4 30	1924. 2	24 4 30	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	25 4 30	1924. 3	25 4 30	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	26 4 30	1924. 4	26 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	27 4 30	1925. 1	27 4 30	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	28 4 30	1925. 2	28 4 30	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	29 4 30	1925. 3	29 4 30	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	30 4 30	1925. 4	30 4 30	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	31 4 30	1926. 1	31 4 30	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	32 4 30	1926. 2	32 4 30	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	33 4 30	1926. 3	33 4 30	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	34 4 30	1926. 4	34 4 30	1930. 4	
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME **Arnold, Sarah J** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **917744** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **5**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier **John W. Arnold**  
 Service **Pt G 14 Mich Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 5, 1922 <del>May 1, 1920</del>				
REMARRIED <i>now reported</i> <b>May 6, 1926</b> <i>Widenour.</i> <b>JUN 26 1926</b>						

*423 Harper, St.  
 San Francisco, Calif.*

NAME *Arnold Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *917,744* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: *John W. Arnold*  
 Service: *Pt G 14 Mich Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 5, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 15, 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 S. W. Leonard 9-14-22</i>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll: **AUG 21 1922** 6-679

NAME SARAH J ARNOLD

Certificate No.

917744

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**MARRIED**

GROUP 3

RATE-- 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELLED 6/16

Letter to Date  
3-107  
A 5720

NAME: Sarah J Arnold				Certificate No. 917744			
Last paid to: Rate: 30.				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
				1915.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1916.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1917.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1918.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1919.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1920.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1921.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *342.158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1903**  
**ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo* *Monroe J. J.*

Service: *Corp. B III 2438*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1903	ACT 19 APRIL			

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *19 Aug. 10* Bureau notified: *3 Nov. 10-3-798-1073710*

Remarks: *Mary M. Farnport*  
*8 Nov 1910*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Arnold Sarah H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782.919* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William R.*

Service: *Pr. 1<sup>st</sup> Batty R. I. L. Arty*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

ISSUES: \_\_\_\_\_

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *June 17 1919* Bureau notified: **JUN 17 1919**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. **NOV 14 1916**  
**OCT 20 1916**

6-679

NAME: Sarah M. Arnold					Certificate No. 342158				
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 12				
Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
<b>GROUP 1</b>									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1	24	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	8	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	34	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	36	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	7	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2	7	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	7	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	115.1840	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	
Buffalo									

NAME: Sarah H. Arnold					Act of April 19th 1908					Certificate No. 782.919				
Last paid to:					Rate: \$ 25									
Remarks:														
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.					
<b>GROUP 3</b>														
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1						
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2						
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3						
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4						
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1						
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2						
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3						
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	5 58 23	1920. 4		1924. 4						
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1						
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2						
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3						
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60.67	1921. 4		1925. 4						
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1						
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2						
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3						
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4						
2320														

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Arnold, Savillion

Certificate No. 347,266 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Corp. U.S.A. 36"

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
New	12	23 Feb. 1907	10 July 1907				
Incr	15	29 July, 1910	23 Aug., 1910				
Reis.	24	18 May, 1912	5 Aug., 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: **NOV 1 1913**

Remarks:

Died Oct. 20, 1913 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1914 14 Felton St.,  
payable to widow Henrietta Arnold Hudson,  
Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: Mass.

**JUL 30 1914 ORIGINAL** 6-681

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_ Unit symbol VR  
 or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_ Rec. group No. 1  
 Official Circular No. 45 65 Date Feb. 10, 19

**PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT**

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

**Saxt on J. Arnold**  
**SC\_108685**

**For F Trax**  
**Room 690 Bay 96**

*F Trax*

**Veterans Administration**  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Agency)  
*M. Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Its authorized representative)

NAME:

Savillion Arnold

DECEASED 793

Certificate No.

347266

Last paid to:

June 17 1908

Rate:

# 15 24

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	13 47		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	55		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	6			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	6 76.80			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	7 72			4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	7			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	39 50			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 45			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

BOSTON DEAD

NAME: Arnold Selden (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282.399 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr E 186 028

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 30		2 June 97	1 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. Transferred to:

Died: May 5 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks: W

Died May 5 1915 Reimbursement order dated DEC 7 1915 RR 21 Mount Gory Ohio  
 payable to Susannah Arnold

Former Roll No. 15 Div DEC 27 1915 ORIGINAL Home: C. H. Cd roan 6-681

NAME: Arnold, Geneva L. (3-P. A. 1.) 191 653

Certificate No. 458,069 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pr E 186 028

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC 30</del>		<del>...</del>	<del>...</del>				
" 50		Dec. 27/11	Jan. 31/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 4/22/16 Bureau notified: 1424339 5/4/16

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Died 4/22 1916 Reimbursement order dated 6/8/16  
 payable to Janet Arnold

Former Roll No. 80 Home: ... 6-681



NAME: <u>Selden Arnold</u>		Civil War DIVISION		Certificate No. <u>282.399</u>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 45 W	1915. 1	1245 CH 23 45 W
1907. 2		1911. 2	14 45 W	1915. 2	DEAD
1907. 3		1911. 3	14 45 W	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	14 45 W	1915. 4	1/8/1662.
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45 W	1916. 1	W GROUP 3
1908. 2		1912. 2	14 45 W	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	14 45 W	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	20 45 W	1916. 4	
1909. 1	15 75 W	1913. 1	17 45 C.H.	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	18 45 C.H.	1917. 2	
1909. 3	15 45 W	1913. 3	19 45 C.H.	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	17 45 C.H.	1917. 4	
1910. 1	14 45 W	1914. 1	15 45 C.H.	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	15 45 C.H.	1918. 2	
1910. 3	14 45 W	1914. 3	15 45 C.H.	1918. 3	
1910. 4	14 45 W	1914. 4	19 45 W	1918. 4	

6-681

NAME: <u>General Law</u>		Civil War DIVISION		Certificate No. <u>1152.069</u>	
Last paid to: <u>653</u>		Rate: <u>30</u>		Remarks: <u>R. H. Williams</u>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 90	1915. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	9 90	1915. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 90	1915. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	9 90	1915. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 90	1916. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 90	1916. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9 90	1916. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	9 90	1916. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 90	1917. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 90	1917. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 90	1917. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 90	1917. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	9 90	1918. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	9 90	1918. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	9 90	1918. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	9 90	1918. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Seymour J.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *570557* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Priv. B 21 reg U.C.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>9 May 1905</i>				
<i>Reg</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *1914* Accrued order dated *Oct 5 1914*  
 payable to widow *Sadie E. Arnold*

Transferred from: *6/2 1914* Bureau notified: *10 1914* Transferred to: *Binghamton N.Y.*  
 Remarks: *101 1/2 Walnut St.*

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 21 1914**

NAME: *Arnold, Sidney* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *43659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry* **DEAD**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del><i>Spec</i></del>	<del><i>8</i></del>	<del><i>15 Feb 1905</i></del>	<del><i>9 May 1905</i></del>				
<del><i>Reg</i></del>	<del><i>17</i></del>	<del><i>14 Oct 1907</i></del>	<del><i>18 Feb 1908</i></del>				
					<i>27</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Mar 1913</i>

Fees: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Transferred from: *6/19/15* Bureau notified: *7/6/15* Transferred to: *Topeka, Kans.*

Former Roll No. *1398* Home: **JUN 27 1890**

NAME: <i>Arnold Seymour F Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>770777</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>8 x 2 1/2</i>		Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>22</i>	1911. 1	<i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	
1907. 2	<i>5</i>	1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>5</i>	1911. 3	<i>6</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>5</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>8 46 67</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1912. 2	<i>1183</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>6</i>	1912. 3	<i>8 01</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>6</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>2 51</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 57</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>NOV 10 48 1/2</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	<i>To date of death.</i>	1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Sidney Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>313629</i>			
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>15 to 27</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>45</i>	1915. 1	<i>81</i>	1919. 1		1923. 1			
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>40</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 81</i>	1919. 2		1923. 2			
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>4983</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3			
1907. 4	<i>12 59 40</i>	1911. 4	<i>60</i>	1915. 4	<i>B. 1 1/2 11 40</i>	1919. 4	<i>Recd</i>	1923. 4			
1908. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1912. 1	<i>60</i>	1916. 1	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1920. 1		1924. 1			
1908. 2	<i>12 45</i>	1912. 2	<i>60</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2			
1908. 3	<i>45</i>	1912. 3	<i>60</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3			
1908. 4	<i>45</i>	1912. 4	<i>49-55 77</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4			
1909. 1	<i>45</i>	1913. 1	<i>60</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1			
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>81</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2			
1909. 3	<i>45</i>	1913. 3	<i>81</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3			
1909. 4	<i>45</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4			
1910. 1	<i>45</i>	1914. 1	<i>81</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1			
1910. 2	<i>45</i>	1914. 2	<i>81</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2			
1910. 3	<i>8 45</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3			
1910. 4	<i>45</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 81</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4			

NAME: *Arnold Sidney J.* 42367 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *199.606* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt. U 104 Ill.*

Disability: *Rheum + no. dis heart + spine.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>26 Dec. 1890</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>May 19 1917</i>	<i>Accepted order dated May 23, 1919</i>
				<i>payable to widow Stella A. K. Arnold</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *May 19, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4537216 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1374* Home: *JUN 4 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Silas A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1654625* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Co B 116 Md. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adv</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Sept 10 04</i>	<i>22 March 05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10 12</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>23 Feb. 07</i>	<i>1 June 07</i>			<i>June 24, 1914</i>	<i>Dec. 2, 1914</i>
<i>Suc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 June 00</i>	<i>24 June 00</i>				<i>pcc</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 2, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917*

Remarks: *No. 5178831 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Sidney V Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>199606</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>NO DATE</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>0</i>	<i>90</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>0</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>OCT 1908</i>			4	<i>8</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1		
	2	<i>14</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>90</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		<i>6/20</i>

NAME: <i>Arnold Elias H. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>1054625</i>										
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>15 1/4 30</i>					Remarks: _____					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1911.	1	<i>15</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>11</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1912.	1	<i>11</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>8/3</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>5</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>72</i>	1913.	1	<i>1</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2	<i>1</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3		
	4	<i>45</i>	<i>60</i>		4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>15</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, Simon

Certificate No.

1000 251

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 1. 92 Ill. Inf.

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 14, 1924	August 22, 1924		
				Disch Feb 14 1924	Reported APR 24 1920
				Remarks: ck =	
				AUG 30 1924	

NAME

Arnold Simon

936

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1000 251

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service

Pri 1 92 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Res</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mar 1907</del>	<del>22 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Apr 2 1915</del>	<del>JUN 2 3 1915</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 Apr 1910</del>	<del>25 May 1910</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>6 Jun 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May . . 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mc Eha  
Iowa

Former Roll No.

60899

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6-681

NAME **SIMON ARNOLD.**

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees **1000251**

**GROUP I**

RATE— ~~50~~ **72**  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	50	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>	CHECK				
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	<del>72</del>		CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4			72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						

NAME <i>Simon Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1000251</i>							
Last paid for <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate <i>72</i>				Remarks <i>50</i>			
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 100	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 50	3	
4 <i>16 4.33</i>		4	7	4	4 90	4	4 120	4	12 4 50	4	
1908. 1	8 38	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	11 4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36	2	8	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	12 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	9	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	3 4 50	3	
4	8 36	4	7	4	90	4	4 150	4	3 4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 36	1913. 1	4 <i>65 10</i>	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	11	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	14 <i>44 10</i>	3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11	4	4 72	4	128	4		4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, Simon J*

Certificate No. *348592* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Regt 6 78 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *P* | *Nov 20 1909* | Accrued order dated *JUL 24 1909*

Died: | Bureau notified: *Nov 5 - 1909* | Transferred to: *Mary Arnold*

Remarks: *Head Notice from Dept Nov 4 - 1909.* | *Boalport, Penna*

Former Roll No. *540 R J* | Home: *AUG 11 1922*

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Arnold, Simon P*

Certificate No. *557 969* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Corp. L. 3 W. Va. Cav.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 8y. 16, 1925</i>	<i>July 30, 1925</i>		

Died: *March 30, 1928* | Reported: *APR 10 1928*

payable to: *Phoebe Whitney* | FEB 28 1929 | *1928*

*Billings*  
*Wyo.*

**AUG 6 1925**





NAME: *Arnold Simon P* (3-P. A. 1.) 937

Certificate No. *557967* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Capt 3rd U.S. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>150</del>	<del>Oct 23 1913</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 23 1918</del>	<del>FEB 26 1914</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>150</del>	<del>Oct 23 1913</del>	<del>Dec. 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Oct 23 1918</del>	<del>FEB 26 1914</del>
							<b>E. E. M</b>
							JUN 10 1918

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** (Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/4/12)

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Chla*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *607* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Simons* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Capt 10th U.S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Original June 1910</i>	<i>21 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: *March 24 1911* Bureau notified: *April 19 1911*

Remarks: *Illness* *date of pensioners death March 24 1911*

Former Roll No. Home:

R. W. L. I. W. 6-681



NAME: **Arnold Simpson** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1195706** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt K 16 U S Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 23 1920	Nov 28 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Wm Fletcher & Co 12/10/21**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 1 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *660090* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**

Service: *Co. D, 12 U.S.C.V. A.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Mar. 25, 1891</i>	<i>Sept. 22, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 2 - Topokan* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died July 20 1900 Accrued order dated July 24, 1922 payable to widow. Frances Burdette*  
**Difference in name no bar.**

Former Roll No. Home: **MAR 30 1922** 6-681

NAME: SIMPSON ARNOLD										Certificate No. 1195706									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 12	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	10 4			2	
		3				3				3				3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	12 4 12			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 12	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	2 4 12			2	
		3				3				3				3	3 4 12			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 36			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 36			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: Smith Arnold										Certificate No. 660098									
Last paid to: May 4, 1922					Rate: 7					Remarks: GENERAL LAW.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4/13 20 53	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Solomon* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *839-417* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pvt I 209 Tca. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 March 1907</i>	<i>18 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: *[Signature]* | Bureau notified: **DEC 4 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *542 A. J.* | Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Solomon H* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *1000 7024* | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 139 Ill V Inf*

Disability:

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES - Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb 5 1928* | Reported: **APR 19 1928**

Remarks: *cah*

NAME: <u>Solomon Arnold</u>				Certificate No. <u>832417</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10/4/07-12</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6	3	Pittsburgh	3		3		3	
4	11/20/80	4	GROUP 1	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	10	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	7	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2		2		2		2		2	
3	10	3		3		3		3		3	
4	6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	5	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2		2		2		2		2	
3	6	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

6-681

NAME	SOLOMON H ARNOLD												ACT OF JULY 3 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.	1000024													
Fees													GROUP 3	
RATE--	50			65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4</del>	<del>65</del>				CHECK CANCELED
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	<del>4</del>	<del>65</del>				CANCELED
MAY	4		4	50	4	50	4	65						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65				

NAME: *Arnold, Solomon H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1000024* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9.340*  
 Service: *P-a-39-ills Id.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<del>12</del>	<del>6 Mch 07</del>	<del>21 Aug 07</del>	L	18	<del>Aug-10-1914</del>	<i>April 19. 1918</i>
Reis.	<del>15</del>	<del>21 May 10</del>	<del>7 Feb 13</del>		21	<i>Aug 10. 1919</i>	<i>or</i>
					30		

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 5 - 1918* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Sophia* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *73810* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.  
 Name of Soldier: *Arnold, William*  
 Service: *84th Infantry, 2nd Division, 1st Army Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr. 1908</del>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 2, 1918				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 9-1920* Bureau notified: *10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31* 6-679



NAME: Solomon H Arnold ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Certificate No. 10.0002  
 Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~18~~ 50 Remarks: 9.340  
 Act of May 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 2 9 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 45	2 2 90	3 10 4 50	2
3 24 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	4 1 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	1 2 4 50	4
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	3 1 4 50	1
2 36	2 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	4 2 4 50	2
3 22 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	1 3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 45	4 4 150	2 4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1 17 36	1 4 45	1 4 150	3 4 4 50	1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 45	2 4 150	4 4 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	1 4 4 50	3
4 36	4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 150	2 4 4 50	4
1 4 36	1 4 45	1 4 45	1 4 150	3 4 4 50	1
2 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	4 4 4 50	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 86	3 4 150	1 4 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 150	2 4 4 50	4
				3 4 4 50	
				4 4 4 50	
				Trans. to Mo.	
				Payment Card	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME: Solomon H Arnold Certificate No. 10.0002

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 14	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 60	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 38	2 2 60	2 2	2
3 24 36	3 11 36	3 4 38	3 4 60	3 3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 38	4 4 60	4 4	4
1 9 36	1 13	1 4 38	1 4 60	1 1	1
2 36	2 21	2 4 38	2 4 60	2 2	2
3 22 36	3 20	3 4 36	3 4 91	3 3	3
4 36	4 13	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 13	1 4 60	1 GROUP 2	1 1	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2
3 11 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 60	1 1	1 1	1
2 11 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 2	2 2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 3	3 3	3
4 12 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4	4 4	4

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Arnold, Sophie *S*  
Law:

Certificate No. 727295 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry F.

Service Pt A18 N Y V Inf 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Aug 2 1911			

Died Nov 15, 1923

Reported NOV 28 1923

Remarks: The American Bank Trust Co. Cons Co Ct Denver Co Colo 8/6/20  
Ev to G A O Nov 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *[Handwritten Name]* *S*  
Law:

Certificate No. *[Handwritten]* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *[Handwritten]*

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	<i>[Handwritten]</i>			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to: *[Handwritten]*

Died: *[Handwritten]* Bureau notified: *[Handwritten]*

Remarks: The American Bank and Trust Co. Cons.  
Co Ct Denver Co Colo 8/6/20  
Aug 1920 Civ made payable to Gov  
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov 1920

Former Roll No. *[Handwritten]* 8-579

NAME **Sophia Arnold**  
 Certificate No. **727 295**  
 Fees **727 295**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**  
**The American Bank & Trust Co.-Cons**

RATE— **30**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH **24-30**  
 APRIL **20-30**  
 MAY **18-30**  
 JUNE **20-30**  
 JULY **24-30**  
 AUGUST **2-30**  
 SEPTEMBER **25-30**  
 OCTOBER **85-30**  
 NOVEMBER **18-30**  
 DECEMBER

*3-10-81*  
*2-11-27*

NAME:		Certificate No.			
Last paid to:		Rate: <b>20 30</b>		Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<b>4 36</b>	1919. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<b>29 86</b>	1919. 3	<b>4 75</b>
1907. 4		1911. 4	<b>86</b>	1919. 4	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 1		1912. 1	<b>4 36</b>	1920. 1	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 2		1912. 2	<b>8</b>	1920. 2	<b>4 75</b>
1908. 3		1912. 3	<b>8</b>	1920. 3	<b>4 90.50</b>
1908. 4		1912. 4	<b>8</b>	1920. 4	<b>12 20 90</b>
1909. 1		1913. 1	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 1	<b>3 90</b>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 2	<b>28 90</b>
1909. 3		1913. 3	<b>4 60</b>	1921. 3	<b>25 90</b>
1909. 4		1913. 4	<b>4 64.87</b>	1921. 4	<b>29 90</b>
1910. 1		1914. 1	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 1	<b>25 90</b>
1910. 2		1914. 2	<b>38</b>	1922. 2	<b>20 90</b>
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>4</b>	1922. 3	<b>25 90</b>
1910. 4		1914. 4	<b>4 75</b>	1922. 4	<b>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</b>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sophia* 283

Certificate No. *649061* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P. G. 40<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 May 1918</i>	<i>22 June 1918</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917				

Fees: *W. K. B. M. II*

Transferred from: *11183* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6, 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Transition in 616 York av*

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1916 <sup>6-679</sup>

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sophia* 2150

Certificate No. *511041111* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
~~Act of June 27, 1906.~~

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *11183 P. G. 40<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 16 May 1918</i>	<i>23 July 1918</i>			
		<i>month from</i>				
		<i>act of that date.</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar 2 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pens as a P.*

Former Roll No. MAR 14 1917 <sup>6-679</sup>

NAME: <i>John Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>649061</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>				
					Remarks: <i>25 JUN 25 1903</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	13	1915. 1	4	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	11	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	GROUP 1	1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	14	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11	1915. 4	36	1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	13	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	<i>20 150</i>	1912. 3	18	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	<i>13 36</i>	1912. 4	14	1916. 4	<i>NOV 14 5.93</i>	1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<i>11 20</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>12</i>	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12</i>	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 74 67	1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11</i>	1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11</i>	1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: <i>John Arnold Act of April 10, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>2150</i>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				
					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	0 4 90
1907. 2		1911. 2	36	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75	1923. 2	0 4 30
1907. 3		1911. 3	36	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	4 75	1923. 3	1 4 30
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4		1923. 4	1 4 30
1908. 1	<i>3 11</i>	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30
1908. 2		1912. 2	36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	5	1924. 2	2 4 30
1908. 3	<i>2 20</i>	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 95.50	1924. 3	3 4 30
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	4 8	1924. 4	4 4 30
1909. 1	<i>12 30</i>	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	90	1925. 1	5 4
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90	1925. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11 36</i>	1913. 3	4 36	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90	1925. 3	
1909. 4	<i>36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 69.67	1921. 4	4 90	1925. 4	
1910. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90	1926. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9 36</i>	1914. 3	4	1918. 3	4 75	1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4	<i>33</i>	1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4		1926. 4	

NAME: *Arnold, Stella A. H.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *868,994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Sedney W.*

Service: *Capt A 104<sup>th</sup> Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>July 6, 1917</i>	<i>May 23, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Francis A. Hoover \$10: JUN 13 1919*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *UNK* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1919 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Stella E.* 37190-A. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. *718472* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas B. Arnold*

Service: *P. & Corp. U. 98<sup>th</sup> Ohio V.I. and P. A. 17<sup>th</sup> U.S.C.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>5 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>10 Mar. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10. C. J. Langley, Santa Ana, Cal.*

Transferred from: *See Remarks* Transferred to:

Died: *June 5, 1914* Bureau notified: *July 7, 1914*

Remarks: *725 So. Figueroa St. Los Angeles, Cal. Check No. 7738303. Dat. d 7 June 1914 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Stella A. H. Arnold* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *868,994*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ON MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1919. 1: *Fee*  
 1919. 2: *4/2508*  
 1919. 3: *5 75*  
 1920. 1: *4 75*  
 1920. 2: *4 75*  
 1920. 3: *4 85.50*  
 1920. 4: *4 90*  
 1921. 1: *4 90*  
 1921. 2: *4 90*  
 1921. 3: *4 90*  
 1921. 4: *GROUP 1*

NAME: *Stella C. Arnold* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *718472*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *12.-* Remarks: *DECEASED*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1911. 1: *4/7 36*  
 1911. 2: *2 36*  
 1911. 3: *8 36*  
 1911. 4: *6 36*  
 1912. 1: *7 36*  
 1912. 2: *11 36*  
 1912. 3: *6 36*  
 1912. 4: *4 36*  
 1913. 2: *4*  
 1913. 3: *4*  
 1913. 4: *4 36*  
 1914. 1: *4 36*  
 1914. 2: *GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Stephen*

Certificate No. *314,818*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Pr J 1920 vs*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>18 Jan'y 05</i>	<i>25 Feb 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: **FEB 1 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *685*      Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Stephen*

Certificate No. *740,93*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr D. 08 5th Div*

Disability: *Ch. diar. & res dis. neck & dis. resp. organs.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 June 1900</i>	<i>4 June 1902</i>				
		<i>30 28 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: *31 Dec 1912*

Remarks: *Ch. diar. & res dis. neck & dis. resp. organs.*

Former Roll No. *724*      Home:

6-691



NAME: <i>Stephen Arnold</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>314,818</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>7064</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
				<b>GROUP 3</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>0</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Stephen Arnold</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>740 193</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>7064</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 72</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 72</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 72</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>8 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 72</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>14 72</i>		1913.	1		<i>15 72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>8 72</i>			2		<i>15 72</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8 72</i>			3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 72</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 72</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>15 72</i>			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME ARNOLD, STEPHEN

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 860 846

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 3 Mo. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Apr. 14, 1921			
				Died	Reported
				Dec 3, 1924	JAN 10 1925
				Remarks:	
				ck	
				Supplementary 8-10-21	JAN 13 1925

NAME:

Arnold, Stephen

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 860 846

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 3 Mo Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pre	15	16 Feb 1907	15 Apr 1907	Pre	30	27 May 1912	19 Dec 1912
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>21 Jan 1911</del>	<del>3 Feb 1911</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Ind 72 Apr 14 1921 NOV 8 1921

Transferred from: Milwaukee, May 28 1907 CHICAGO transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **STEPHEN ARNOLD,**

Certificate No.

**860846**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

Month	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	<del>4 72</del>									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	<del>4 72</del>										

NAME: *Stephen Arnold* **567** Certificate No. *860846*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 15 (Feb 1907)* Rate: *15 20 30 40* ~~72~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	144
1907.	2			1911.	2	4/10	57 17	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2	4	79
1907.	3	7/8	45	1911.	3	8	A. M. F	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	4	72
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4	4	90	1919.	4	4		1923.	4	4	72
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	16	S. E. R	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
1908.	2	8	AMF	1912.	2	8	D. D.	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	72
1908.	3	17	AMF	1912.	3	10	A. M. F	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3	4	141	1924.	3	4	72
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4	4	90	1920.	4	4	150				4
1909.	1	8	AMF	1912.	1	4	M. M. N	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150				1
1909.	2	0	AMT	1913.	2	4	90	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150				2
1909.	3	8	NDB	1913.	3	4		1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150				3
1909.	4			1913.	4	4		1917.	4	4	90	1921.	4	4	150				4
1910.	1	0	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216				1
1910.	2	6	N. U. B.	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	216				2
1910.	3	7	A. M. F	1914.	3	4	90	1918.	3	4	90	1922.	3	4	216				3
1910.	4	8	NEO	1914.	4	4	90	1918.	4	4	128	1922.	4	4	216				4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: *Arnold, Stephen* 962 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560,846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri G, 3 Mo Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	5	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>APR 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago, June 1st order*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1676* Act June 27-90 Home:

NAME: *Arnold, Stephen P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *925434* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Capt A 179 Pa. I. M. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 1904</i>	<i>14 Oct 1904</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>				
		<i>Medical order</i>	<i>7 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *See 11/1/14* Bureau notified: *See 3/1/14*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4115 AF* Home: *Fort Jewett, Ia*

NAME:

*Stephen Arnold*

Certificate No.

*860,846*

Last paid to:

**APR 4 1907**

Rate:

*12 15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2 <i>30480</i>		2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 <b>GROUP 1</b>		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

*Stephen B Arnold*

Certificate No.

*925434*

Last paid to:

*10/4/12*

Rate:

*7520*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2	<i>7</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>27500</i>		4	<i>7</i>	4		4		4	
1 <i>10</i>		1	<i>21650-</i>	1	<b>PITTSBURGH</b>	1		1	
1908. 2 <i>9</i>		1912. 2 <b>GROUP 1</b>		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 <i>14</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>4</i>		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 <i>11</i>		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2 <i>7</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>10</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 <i>8</i>		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2 <i>0 5867</i>		2		2		2		2	
3 <i>8</i>		3		3		3		3	
4 <i>6</i>		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Arnold, Stephen D.* 1095 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20,000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 18, 1907*

Service: *Priv. 1st Regt. Ill. I.*

Disability: *Grant and at arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1889</i>	<i>30 June, 1889</i>				
	<i>1st</i>	<i>9 Sept. 1910</i>	<i>30 Mar. 1914</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>25 Sept. 1912</i>					
Fees:	<i>22<sup>nd</sup></i>	<i>25 Sept. 1917</i>					

Transferred from: *Ill. I.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1914* Bureau notified: **SEP 28 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Columbia Falls Mont*

Remarks: *Obtained at Columbia Falls, Mont.*

Former Roll No. *2274-11/13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Stephen D.* 944 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20,370* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. Ill. I.*

Disability: *Grant and at arm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 March 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *ILLINOIS* Transferred to: *Ill. I.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Chariton Ia*

Former Roll No. *615 A-D.* Home:

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Arnold, Stephen J.

Certificate No. 377150      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt. A. 2<sup>d</sup> R.I.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>4 Dec 1907</u>				
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>14 Sept. 1910</u>	<u>1 Oct. 1910</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan. 2, 1914 Accrued under dated FEB 5 1914 East Greenwich  
R.I.  
 payable to widow Josephine Arnold 8/1933  
 Former Roll No. JAN 11 1914 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold Lurida J.

Certificate No. 775220      **ARMY WIDOW.**      Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William F. Arnold

Service: Pri E. 26 Indiana Inf

78      **ISSUES.**      **MINORS + \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>19 Feb 6-1914</u>	<u>18 1914</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 6, 1916</u>	<u>Feb 24-1917</u>			
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>				

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/29/18 -      Bureau notified: 3-1081-4/15/18

Remarks:

In letters of Enlistment, the maiden name is written Lurida

Former Roll No.      Lurida

6-679



NAME: <i>Stephen T. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>809 377,150</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6 to 7 Sept. 07 + 12 to 31 Dec. 07</i>				Rate: <i>15 20</i>			
Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>11 60</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>13</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>23 90.90</i>	1911. 4	<i>12</i>	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 45.</i>	1912. 1	<i>11</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>12</i>	1912. 2	<i>6</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	1912. 3	<i>13</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4	<i>4</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>13</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>14</i>	1913. 2	<i>4</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3	<i>4</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>18</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 60</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>28</i>	1914. 1	<b>DEAD</b>	1918. 1	<i>1/2</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3	<i>14</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10 57.2</i>	1914. 4	<i>14 3</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Lurida T. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>775 320</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks: <b>Act of April 19, 1908</b>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>18 36</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	<i>18 36</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	<i>23 36</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	<i>36</i>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	<i>36</i>	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>36</i>	1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3	<i>36</i>	1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4	<i>36</i>	1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	<i>13 60</i>	1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2	<i>11 60</i>	1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3	<i>64 67</i>	1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4	<i>15 75</i>	1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	<i>2 00 1/2</i>	1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<i>18 36</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	<i>20 36</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Susan* ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *489527* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John T*

Service: *Corp G 4 Md Inf*

*73* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Nov 99</i>	<i>19 Feb 1900</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>				

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *773* | NOV 2 1916

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Arnold, Susan

Certificate No. 489527 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John T

Service: Corp G 4 Md Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Died: *May 20, 1926* | JUN 9 1926

Reported: *May 20, 1926*

Remarks: *Died 5/20 1926 Reimbursement order dated 12-10-26 payable to Joseph A. McKenzie Camp Point Illinois*

NAME: Susan Arnold 369 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 489,527

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 A. M. F	1 4	1 4 75	1 9 4 60	1
1907. 2	2 10 A. M. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	1927. 2
1907. 3	3 15 A M F	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	1927. 3
1907. 4	4	4 28	4 4 75	4 12 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1 15 N D B	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
1908. 2	2 10 C G	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	1928. 2
1908. 3 JUL 1908	3	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	1928. 3
1908. 4	4	4 NOV 9	4 4 80	4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1 11 A M F 14 L G	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
1909. 2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
1909. 3 10 A M F	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	1929. 3
1909. 4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	1929. 4
1910. 1 8 S. E. R.	1 4	1 4 74 87	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
1910. 2 9 S. E. R.	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
1910. 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	1930. 3
1910. 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: SUSAN ARNOLD, Certificate No. 489527 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1917  
GROUP 1:

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6-6874

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **19 Apr. 1903**

Name of Soldier: \_\_\_\_\_

Service: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	13				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *19/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 1 4 1911**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

**NAME** **Arnold, Susanna**

Certificate No. **489113** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier \_\_\_\_\_

Service: **Frank**

**Pt C 142 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died \_\_\_\_\_

Reported *War - 1914*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

6-674

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								19 Apr. 1908							
1907.	1			1912.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME **SUSANNA ARNOLD**

Certificate No. **849113** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30
MARCH	4 30
APRIL	4 <del>4 30</del>
MAY	4
JUNE	4 30
JULY	4 30
AUGUST	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

NAME: *Arnold, Susana* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *670104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Martin Arnold*

Service: *Sgt. I of Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Apr 1908</i>			

Fees: *2.00 per month*

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *May 19, 1911* Bureau notified: *Sept 25*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6-679

NAME: *Arnold, Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671344* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *37192*

Name of Soldier: *William St. Arnold*

Service: *Priv. Co. 1st Minn. Vol. Inf*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 May, 1908</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Quincy, Wash.*  
*26 Center Ave - Columbia - Mich*

Former Roll No. *DEC 15 1918*

6-679

NAME: <i>Susanna Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>72404</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1	6			1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Susanna Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>671,344</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	12	30
	1				1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	30
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	30
	4	129/9	75 <sup>00</sup>		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	30
	1	12	36		1				1	4	60		1	4	90
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2		60	1921.	2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	14	36		1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	38	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4				4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold Susanna 8061 'GI TITLY 13V

Certificate No. 849113 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. C 142<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Jan 8, 1918	July 18, 1918			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<u>Robert Blackburn</u> \$10 <sup>00</sup> 13.18					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Susanna B 37193

Certificate No. 454,524 ARMY WIDOW. LAW: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James C.

Service: Corp. G, 17<sup>th</sup> Ill. Vol. Inf.

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		9 Sept. 1892	5 Nov. 1897	Moses E.	9 Sept 92	8 Feb. '94
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		Folly A.	"	19 Sept. '95
				Mad d.	"	1 Apr. '99
				Harold C.	"	31 Mar. '02

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: MAR 10 1917

Remarks: Waitsburg, Wash.

Former Roll No. 6/14-4/2-2/6 NOV 28 1916

6-679



NAME: <i>Susanna Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>849113</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>2530</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
												<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>											
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1		4 30	1927.	1						
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 75		3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1		4 30	1928.	1						
	2				2				2		4 75		2		4 30		2						
	3				3				3		4 90.50		3		4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1						
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1						
	2				2				2		4 90		2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 75		4		4 75		4						
												<b>GROUP 2 TO AUG 4, 1922</b>						6-881					

NAME: <i>Susanna B. Arnold</i>												Certificate No. <i>454, 524</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		12 36		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		
	2		7/1 30		2		11 36		2		4 36		2		<b>GROUP 2</b>		2		
	3		11 36		3		18 36		3		4 36		3				3		
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 22.93		4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 60	1925.	1		
	2		36		2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		14 36		3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		18 36		4		4		4		4 69.67		4				4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1		4	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 75	1926.	1		
	2		24 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 75		2		
	3		19 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3				3		
	4		13 36		4		35		4		4 75		4				4		

NAME: *Susannah Arnold* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *5205*  
 Certificate No. *411364* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel*  
 Service: *8 20 20*  
 ISSUES: *86* | **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 31</i>	<i>11</i>	<b>Inc 30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.  
 INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
 Transferred from: **Columbus.** | Transferred to:  
 Died: *May* | Bureau notified: *July 16 1921*  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *569* **OCT 21 1910** 6-679

NAME: **Arnold, Susannah** (3-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **800931** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**  
 Name of Soldier: **Selden Arnold**  
 Service: **Pt E 186 Ohio Inf** 6-674  
 ISSUES | **MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *June 2, 1924* | **JUN 6 1924**  
 Reported:  
 Remarks:

NAME: *Susannah Arnold* Act of April 19, 1903. MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *2205* *411364*

Last paid to: *Rate: ~~25~~ 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
1907. 2 2 36	1911. 2 2 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2 2	1927. 2 2
1907. 3 3 36	1911. 3 19 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3 3	1927. 3 3
1907. 4 4 36	1911. 4 12 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4 4	1927. 4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
1908. 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 2	1928. 2 2
1908. 3 3 36	1912. 3 23 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 95.50	1924. 3 3	1928. 3 3
1908. 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 36	1916. 4 5 58.93	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4	1928. 4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
1909. 2 2 36	1913. 2 4 36	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 2	1929. 2 2
1909. 3 3 36	1913. 3 4 36	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 GROUP 3	1925. 3 3	1929. 3 3
1909. 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 69.67	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4	1929. 4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
1910. 2 2 36	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 2	1930. 2 2
1910. 3 3 36	1914. 3 4 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 3	1930. 3 3
1910. 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4	1930. 4 4

6-681

NAME SUSANNAH ARNOLD Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 800931  
 Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 GROUP 3

RATE—	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034
JANUARY	4	30										
FEBRUARY	4	30										
MARCH	4	30										
APRIL	4	30										
MAY	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Arnold Susannah (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800.931 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Selden

Service: (1st Co. 186<sup>th</sup> O. Inf)

ISSUES: 74 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 12</u>		<u>May 6-1915</u>	<u>Dec 7-1915</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Sept 20-1916</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Wt Cory O. R.D. 21

DEC 27 1915 6-679

NAME: Arnold, Susie E. (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 312.153 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Arnold, B.

Service: 1st Co. 186<sup>th</sup> O. Inf

ISSUES: 74 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig 8</u>		<u>18 July 1890</u>	<u>30 Oct. 1891</u>			
<u>12</u>		<u>19 APRIL, 1908.</u>				
<u>INC. 20</u>		<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: FRUIT Bureau notified: NOV 23 1917

Remarks: Book No. Dated

Former Roll No. NOV 23 1916 6-679

NAME: *Susannah Arnold* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *800931*

Last paid to: Rate: *72* ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1915. 4: *T. 1/8/16 83 20*  
 1916. 4: *5 58 93*  
 1917. 2: *4 60*  
 1917. 3: *4 60*  
 1917. 4: *4 68.37*  
 1918. 1: *4 75*  
 1918. 2: *4 75*  
 1918. 3: *4 75*  
 1918. 4: *4 75*  
 1919. 1: *4 75*  
 1919. 2: *4 75*  
 1919. 3: *4 75*  
 1919. 4: *4 75*  
 1920. 1: *4 36*  
 1920. 2: *4 36*  
 1920. 3: *4 95.50*  
 1920. 4: *4 90*  
 1921. 1: *4 90*  
 1921. 2: *4 90*  
 1921. 3: *4 90*  
 1921. 4: *4 90*  
 1922. 1: *4 90*  
 1922. 2: *4 90*  
 1922. 3: *4 90*  
 1922. 4: *4 90*  
 1923. 1: *9 4 90*  
 1923. 2: *10 4 30*  
 1923. 3: *11 4 30*  
 1923. 4: *18 4 30*  
 1924. 1: *3 1 4 30*  
 1924. 2: *2 4 30*  
 1924. 3: *3 4 30*  
 1924. 4: *4 4 30*  
 1925. 1: *5 4*  
 1925. 2: *2*  
 1925. 3: *3*  
 1925. 4: *4*  
 1926. 1: *1*  
 1926. 2: *2*  
 1926. 3: *3*  
 1926. 4: *4*  
 1927. 1: *1*  
 1927. 2: *2*  
 1927. 3: *3*  
 1927. 4: *4*  
 1928. 1: *1*  
 1928. 2: *2*  
 1928. 3: *3*  
 1928. 4: *4*  
 1929. 1: *1*  
 1929. 2: *2*  
 1929. 3: *3*  
 1929. 4: *4*  
 1930. 1: *1*  
 1930. 2: *2*  
 1930. 3: *3*  
 1930. 4: *4*

6-681

NAME: **SUSIE E. ARNOLD,** Act April 19, 1908 *467* Certificate No. *12,153*

Last paid to: *10/1/1908* Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1911. 1: *16 26*  
 1911. 2: *12*  
 1911. 3: *18*  
 1911. 4: *4 36*  
 1912. 1: *18*  
 1912. 2: *12*  
 1912. 3: *12*  
 1912. 4: *1*  
 1913. 1: *12 36*  
 1913. 2: *12*  
 1913. 3: *11*  
 1913. 4: *13*  
 1914. 1: *11*  
 1914. 2: *13*  
 1914. 3: *12*  
 1914. 4: *12*  
 1915. 1: *4 38*  
 1915. 2: *4 36*  
 1915. 3: *4 36*  
 1915. 4: *4 36*  
 1916. 1: *4 36*  
 1916. 2: *4 36*  
 1916. 3: *4 36*  
 1916. 4: *4 36*  
 1917. 1: *4 60*  
 1917. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1917. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1917. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1918. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1918. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1918. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1918. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1919. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1919. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1919. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1919. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1920. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1920. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1920. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1920. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1921. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1921. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1921. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1921. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1922. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1922. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1922. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1922. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1923. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1923. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1923. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1923. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1924. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1924. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1924. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1924. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1925. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1925. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1925. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1925. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1926. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1926. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1926. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1926. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1927. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1927. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1927. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1927. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1928. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1928. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1928. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1928. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1929. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1929. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1929. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1929. 4: *GROUP 3*  
 1930. 1: *GROUP 3*  
 1930. 2: *GROUP 3*  
 1930. 3: *GROUP 3*  
 1930. 4: *GROUP 3*

NAME: *Arnold Jessie M* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *593906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**  
 Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: *Pr A. 10 NYVKA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 24 Dec. 04</i>	<i>23 June 05</i>			
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 14, 1917</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>5935018</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-479

NAME: *Arnold Sydda B.* (3-P. A. 2.) *36001-*  
 Certificate No. *539942* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham N. Arnold* WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Service: *Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1901</i>	<i>5 Sep. 1902</i>			
<i>Dec</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>2 Feb. 1903</i>	<i>21 Feb. 1903</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>New York May 13, 1911. C.O. 13/02</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: Bureau notified:						
Remarks: <i>With Capt. A. B. Arnold Signal Corps U. S. Army Medal. P. D.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>New York</i>						

6-479

NAME: <i>Susie M. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>59390</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 36	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7	1915. 4	4 36	1919. 4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	9	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	
1908. 3	4 34	1912. 3	9	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	
1908. 4	12 36	1912. 4	9	1916. 4	4 36	1920. 4	
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
1909. 2	6	1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 36	1921. 2	
1909. 3	7	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 36	1921. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4		1917. 4	4 36	1921. 4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	<del>4 36</del>	1922. 1	
1910. 2	5	1914. 2	4	1918. 2	GROUP 1	1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	36	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>Sydda B. Arnold</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN. SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>589942</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4, 1911 @ 5 at New York</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>WISW</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5/23 50	1915. 1	4 150	1919. 1	4 150	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/19 150	1915. 2	4 50	1919. 2	4 150	1923. 2	9 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	X	1915. 3	4 150	1919. 3	4 150	1923. 3	13 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	1/10 300	1915. 4	4 150	1919. 4	4 150	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7/11 150	1916. 1	4 150	1920. 1	4 150	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7/10 150	1916. 2	4 150	1920. 2	4 150	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	11/18 150	1916. 3	4 150	1920. 3	4 150	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 150	1916. 4	4 150	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 30	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 150	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 150	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	150	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 150	1917. 4	4 150	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 150	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	5 300	1918. 2	4 150	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 150	1918. 3	4 150	1922. 3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 150	1918. 4	4 150	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Sydda B* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 SPECIAL ACT.  
 Certificate No. *3485308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.  
 Name of Soldier: *Abraham B. Arnold*  
 Service: *1st Reg. Gen. S. Cal.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>50</i>	<i>2 Feb 92</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: *San Francisco - May 13/11*  
*8/10 - Dec 13/1907.*  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Arnold Sabick L* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Act of April 19, 1908  
 Certificate No. *3485308* ARMY WIDOW.  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles A*  
 Service: *Corp. & 550 & 38 & 640 reg. S. - & 145 Sec. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg. S. R. C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 14 Nov 91</i>	<i>9 Oct 92</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE.						

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:  
 Died: *Nov 28/11* Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Sydda B. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>539942</i>							
Paid up to: <i>FEB 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>51</i>				Remarks: <b>SPECIAL ACT.</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13.150 ✓</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>Princ.</i>	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<i>12.150 ✓</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>11.150 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12.150 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>12.150 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11.150 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>11.150 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>11.150 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: <i>Tabitha G. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>348308</i>							
Paid up to: <i>MAY 1 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<i>8.36 ✓</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>12.36 ✓</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>11.36 ✓</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>8.36 ✓</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>9.36 ✓</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>12.36 ✓</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: *Arnold Taylor* (3-P. A. 1.) *1067*  
 Certificate No. *1061863* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**  
 Service: *P. F. 79 Ind* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>10</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>Apr 11</del>	<del>11 May 04</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>17 MAY 1912</del>	<del>14</del> AUG 1912
<i>24</i>			<i>11 Sept 07</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Oct 15-1912</i>	<i>11 1914</i>
<del>10</del>	<del>60</del>	<del>Apr 11</del>	<del>22 Sept 11</del>	<i>24</i>		<i>Oct 15-1916</i>	<i>Jan 24-1914</i>
				<i>30</i>		<i>Oct 15-1921</i>	

Transferred from: *DD. Gov. AX* Transferred to:  
 Disc: *Jan. 13 1914.* Bureau notified: **JAN 23 1917** Transferred from  
 Remarks: *1 N Stuberberg* Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 17 1915

Former Roll No. *Act 1067* Home: *6/15* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Tempy M* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *666142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**  
 Name of Soldier: *Samuel J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Prv 9 136 Ills 207 Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIG</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 1908</i>	<i>17 Nov 1908</i>
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:  
 Disc: Bureau not filed:  
 Remarks: *u*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* 6-679

NAME: Taylor Arnold				Certificate No. 1061863																			
Last paid to: Rate: 10.12.15 <sup>00</sup> 1824				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 30	1915.	1		54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 30		2		<del>7 17 18</del> 54		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 30		3		18 54 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 35 <sup>20</sup>		4		14 54 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		14 54 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		16 54 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		2 54 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4		1 46 <sup>50</sup>		4		196 63 <sup>80</sup> DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		1 46 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 46 35	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 5		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		4 54		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 54		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jempy M. Arnold				Certificate No. 666142																			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-30				Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		369	1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		11 4 30		3		
	4				4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		10 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2		13 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3		31 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4		1 38 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 36		4		90 <sup>50</sup>		4		1 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		90	1925.	1		4	1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 36		2		90		2		4		2		
	3				3		4		3		4 36		3		90		3		4		3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 36		4		90		4		4		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		90	1926.	1		4	1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2		90		2		4		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		90		3		4		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		90		4		4		4		
	1				1		4 36		1		4 75		1		90		1		4		1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2		90		2		4		2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 75		3		90		3		4		3		
	4				4		4		4		4 75		4		90		4		4		4		

NAME: Arnold Theodore J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 862.331 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: Pt E 55 Pa V J ACT MAY 11, 1917

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>22 aug 00</del>	<del>8 mch 01</del>	Reis	30	May 28. 1912	Oct. 28. 1914
				and loc.		<del>1. 1. 1914</del>	
						<del>30</del>	<del>1. 1. 1919</del>
				Inc.	40	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: 2 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 695 Home:

16-681

NAME: Arnold, Theresa C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 709694 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederic E.

Service: Pt E 5 Pa Cav

6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan, 3, 1926

Reported: Jan, 3, 1926

Remarks:

2205b

NAME: *Theodore J. Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *862.331*

Last paid to: *[Redacted]* ~~24-140~~ **50** Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 150	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 50	2 4 51	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 50	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 50	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 50	3 4 51	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 4 50	4	4 72	4	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 50	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 4 50	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 4 50	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1 4 150		1
2 4	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 4 51	3 4 54	3 4 116 <sup>80</sup>	3 TO JUNE 4, 1925		3
4	4 5 54.60	4 4 120	4		4

NAME THERESA C ARNOLD

Certificate No. 709694

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP: 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	
MARCH	4 30	4 30	
APRIL	4 4 30	4 30	
MAY	4 4 30	4 30	
JUNE	4 30 4 30	4 30	
JULY	4 30 4 30	4 30	
AUGUST	4 30 4 30	4 30	
SEPTEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	
OCTOBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	
DECEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Arnold, Theresa b. 360

Certificate No. 709.694 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederic E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt. E, 5" Po. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 mar. 17/09</u>	<u>Oct. 7/10</u>			
	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</u>				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Arnold Thomas

Certificate No. 56.618 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Comp. I 32' m. Cav.

Disability: loss of arm on near shoulder joint to prevent the use of artificial limb.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ine</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>5 mch. 1903</u>	<u>7 May 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Damariscotta Me.

Died Jan. 18, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 11 1914... Damariscotta,

payable to widow Louisa C. Arnold Me.

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1914 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: 360 Theresa C. Arnold				Certificate No. 709.694			
Last paid to:				Rate: 2 10 25-30			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 30	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 30	1915. 2	4 36	1919. 2	4 75
1907. 3		1911. 3	5 30	1915. 3	4 88	1919. 3	4 75
1907. 4		1911. 4	6 30	1915. 4	4 86	1919. 4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
1908. 2		1912. 2	4 36	1916. 2	4 36	1920. 2	4 75
1908. 3		1912. 3	6 36	1916. 3	4 36	1920. 3	4 90.50
1908. 4		1912. 4	6 36	1916. 4	29 36.93	1920. 4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 38	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 38	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	4 90
1909. 3		1913. 3	4 38	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	4 90
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 38	1917. 4	64.87	1921. 4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 38	1918. 2	4 75	1922. 2	4 90
1910. 3	10/21 19880	1914. 3	4 38	1918. 3		1922. 3	4 90
1910. 4	4	1914. 4	4 38	1918. 4	4 75	1922. 4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Theresa C. Arnold				Certificate No. 56.698			
Last paid to:				Rate: 55			
				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4.165	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5.165	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	4.165	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	5.165	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6.165	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	5.165	1912. 2	4.165	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	5.165	1912. 3	4.165	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	5.165	1912. 4	4.165	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	4.165	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	5.165	1913. 2	4	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	4.165	1913. 3	4	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	7.165	1913. 4	4.65	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	8.165	1914. 1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	4.165	1914. 2		1918. 2	110.14	1922. 2	
1910. 3	5.165	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	5.165	1914. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, Thomas.

Certificate No.

419447

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B, 22nd Ind Vol Inf

Disability

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Jan. 5, 1925.</b>	<b>July 21, 1925.</b>				
<p>Died Dec 16, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1925          payable to widow Rebecca Arnold          Per dy. mo.</p>				<p>Remarks:          * No. 16, 1924          Bk. # 10308960, 8/4/23, canceled          Letter to Finance 11/29/24</p>			
				<p>L. G. Jones, J. G. Jones          Agent April 23, 1923. Private Account          Barry O. Jones Bond \$1800-          Sept 1923</p>			

NAME: Arnold, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 419447 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt B 22nd Ind Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis inh. thigh res of fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>May 1905</del>	<del>23 June 1905</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Sept 14, 1913</del>	<del>June 17, 1914</del>
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>30 Sept 14, 1918</u>	
		<u>1911 June 1912</u>	<u>5 McK 1913</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<p>From: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</p>							
<p>Transferred from: <b>Topoka, Kans.</b></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died: Bureau notified:</p>							
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. <u>752</u></p>				<p>Home: <u>9-17-14</u></p>			

6-691



NAME THOMAS ARNOLD

Certificate No. 419447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

*L. F. Jones, Edm.*

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72										
FEBRUARY		10 72										
MARCH		4/9 72										
APRIL	4	22 72										
MAY	4	7 72										
JUNE	4 50	10 72										
JULY	4 50	19 72										
AUGUST	9/6 203 27/12	72										
SEPTEMBER	14 72	16 72										
OCTOBER	16 72	11 72										
NOVEMBER	17 72	10 72										
DECEMBER	13 72	9 72										

DEAD 3120

NAME: Thomas Arnold

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

419447

Last paid to: Rate: 12 18 25 70 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 15	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 75	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 91 4 50	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 100	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 15	1912. 1 8	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 13	2 8	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 12	3 8	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 15	4 8	4 4 75	4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 15	1 36 72	1 4 75	1 4 100	Payment Card	1
2 13	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 12	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 15	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 15	1 57	1 4 75	1 4 150		1
2 14	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150		2
3 15	3 6 121	3 4 75	3 4 150		3
4 7	4 4 75	4 Inc 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4

NAME: *Arnold Thomas* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432 597* ARMY INVALID. Law: *619* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *7911*  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. Q. 7 Mich 78.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Mar 27</del>	<del>9 Aug '07</del>	<del>Inc 25</del>	<del>Oct 18</del>	<del>1912</del>	
<del>Reissue 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>NOV 9 1912</del>	<del>Inc 30</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>18 1917</del>	<del>June 10 1913</del>

Fees:

Transferred from: *IT* Transferred to: *Del Home Mich.*

Died: *Dec 29 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 4 - 1917 8-1081*

Remarks: *William S. Mc...*

*s. 10 notified App'd Jan 16, 1917 By Probate Court*  
*1/23/16 ... Co. Mich. Bond \$ 10,000*  
 Former Roll No. *993 N.L.* Ev. filed with Aud'r. *March 1915.*

Home: *579*

NAME: *Arnold Thomas* (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *988* ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Prv 6, 16 11, Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reissue 12</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Mar 1907</del>	<del>NOV 27 1907</del>	<del>Reissue 19</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>1915</del>	<del>MAR 10 1915</del>
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>July 1911</del>	<del>22 July 1911</del>	<del>Reissue 25</del>	<del>July 3</del>	<del>1916</del>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Milwaukee*

Died: *Aug. 20. 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP - 5 1916*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Mar. 17, 1917*  
*payable to Sarah Arnold*  
*655. 6th St. Wis*

Former Roll No. *1648* Home: *MAR 26 1917*

*1273*

NAME: <i>Thomas Arnold</i>				Act of May 11, 1915.				Certificate No. <i>482.997</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>25-</i>				Remarks: <i>William T. Mc Gurrin, Gdn</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	8 36	1915. 1	19 75	1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	29 14.60	2	6 36	2	22 75 ✓	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	6 36	3	22 75 ✓	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	22 75 ✓	4		4		4	
1908. 1	7 36	1	6 36	1916. 1	13 75 ✓	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	6 36	2	10 75 ✓	2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	6 36	3	23 75 ✓	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	14 80 80	4	16 75 ✓	4		4		4	
1909. 1	13 36	1	4 57	<b>GROUP 3</b>				1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 36	2	4 57	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	7 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	3 36	1	4 75	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 75	2		2		2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 75	3		3		3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 75	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Thomas Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>560546</i>							
Last paid to: <i>CT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12.15 19.22</i>				Remarks: <i>50 DATE OF DEATH</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1	2 36	1915. 1	4 45	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	13 36	2	4 45	2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 57	3		3		3	
4	18/25 20	4	4 44 60	4	4 57	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 36	1	4 45	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	10 36	2	4 45	2	4 57	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3	8 45	3	5 57	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	3 36	1	4 45	<i>4/30 35-25</i>				<b>50 DATE OF DEATH</b>			
2	6 36	2	4 45	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3	5 36	3	4 45	3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 45	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 45	2		2		2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 45	3		3		3		3	
4	5 36	4	4 45	4		4		4		4	



NAME THOMAS ARNOLD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 829787

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE- ~~72~~

90.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Thomas Arnold		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 829787			
Last paid to: 4 May 1910		Rate: <del>72</del>	
Remarks: <del>50 52 60 72</del> MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	6 36	1915. 1	46.50
1907. 2	6 36	1915. 2	4 46.50
1907. 3	5 36	1915. 3	5 46.50
1907. 4	6 36	1915. 4	4 46.50
1908. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 46.50
1908. 2	6 36	1916. 2	4 46.50
1908. 3	7 36	1916. 3	4 46.50
1908. 4	5 36	1916. 4	4 46.50
1909. 1	4 40.50	1917. 1	4 46.50
1909. 2	4 40.50	1917. 2	4 46.50
1909. 3	4 40.50	1917. 3	4 46.50
1909. 4	4 40.50	1917. 4	4 46.50
1910. 1	4 46.50	1918. 1	4 57
1910. 2	4 46.50	1918. 2	4 57
1910. 3	4 46.50	1918. 3	4 57.76
1910. 4	4 46.50	1918. 4	4 90
1919. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 96
1919. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 96
1919. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 151.80
1919. 4	94.47	1920. 4	4 150
1920. 1	4 50	1921. 1	4 150
1920. 2	4 50	1921. 2	4 150
1920. 3	4 50	1921. 3	4 150
1920. 4	4 50	1921. 4	4 150
1921. 1	4 50	1922. 1	4 150
1921. 2	4 50	1922. 2	4 150
1921. 3	4 50	1922. 3	4 150
1921. 4	4 50	1922. 4	4 150
1922. 1	4 50	1923. 1	4 150
1922. 2	4 50	1923. 2	4 150
1922. 3	4 50	1923. 3	4 150
1922. 4	4 50	1923. 4	4 150

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929

NAME: *Arnold, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *837737* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT JUNE 30, 1890.*  
 Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry, U.S.A.*  
 Disability: *100%*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Oct 1890</i>	<i>4 June 1904</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Discharged - Honorably under Act Feb 6, 1907 by General Order 28, 1910 May 28, 1910*  
 Former Roll No. *11298 1st Reg. Cav. 890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *804378* | **ARMY INVALID.** Law: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Service: *1st Reg. Cavalry, U.S.A.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 June 15 1891</i>	<i>Aug 25 1895</i>			<i>Apr 30 1901</i>	<i>July 23, 1919</i>

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: *Died Apr 30 1901 Accrued order dated July 23, 1919 payable to widow Mary L. Arnold, J.*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: **JUL 31 1919**

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>829787</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>10</i>					Remarks: <i>Completed</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>7 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 30</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 30</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>7 30</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 30</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	<b>4 GROUP 2</b>				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>894398</i>					
Last paid to: <i>April 1901 at 12</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*10 80*  
*TO DATE OF GROUP 1*

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *09060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *9.720*  
 Service: *R- Battery - - - LA.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *inc*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>5.5</del>	<del>Jan 12</del>	<del>Feb 12</del>	Inc	30	Jan 1, 1916	Aug. 12, 1916
<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 10</del>	<del>Feb 13</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 3, 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 19 1918*  
 Remarks: *6211352* *MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *SEP 6 1916* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: *Arnold Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *946144* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1901*  
 Service: *Co. K. 116 "U.S.C. Vol Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15.8</del>	<del>Sept 1911</del>	<del>Sept 1911</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24.8</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	<del>April 1913</del>				

Fees: *30.5 Sep 1916*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mar 29, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1917* Check No. *4091665* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.  
 Remarks: *Kensett gmk*

Former Roll No. *871* Home: \_\_\_\_\_

*19 1919*



NAME: <i>Thomas Arnold</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>9,9060</i>			
Last paid to: <i>0-DEC-4-1907</i>				Remarks: <i>9,720</i>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 36	1915. 2	4 75	1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	11 36	1915. 3	4 75	1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 36	1915. 4	4 75	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	12 41 <sup>00</sup>	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	11 45	1916. 2	4 75	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	9 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 75	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4 75	1916. 4	90	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	4 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	11 36	1913. 3	4 75	1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 75	<b>GROUP 3</b>		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	10 36	1914. 3	4 75	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 36	1914. 4	4 75	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Arnold</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>946144</i>			
Last paid to: <i>8-4-1907</i>				Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<b>618</b>	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	12 36	1915. 2	4 72	1919. 2	6/30 56 <sup>00</sup>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	9 36	1915. 3	4 72	1919. 3	96	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	11 41 <sup>00</sup>	1915. 4	4 72	1919. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	18 65 <sup>00</sup>	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	13 36	1912. 2	8 45	1916. 2	4 72	1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	8 36	1912. 3	9 45	1916. 3	4 72	1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	9 36	1912. 4	8 45	1916. 4	83 <sup>80</sup>	1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	15 36	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	10 36	1913. 2	4 72	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	7 36	1913. 3	4 72	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	8 36	1913. 4	4 72	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	10 36	1914. 2	4 72	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 36	1914. 3	4 72	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	15 36	1914. 4	4 72	1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	<i>5/7</i>

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1,123,871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*  
~~Act of June 27, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pvt 9 - 7 U. S. Vet. # Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>17 Aug 1905</del>	<del>14 July 1906</del>	<del>Reit</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>3 June 1912</del>	<del>14 Mch. 1913</del>
<del>Reit</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Nov. 1908</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1908</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 1918</del>	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>		<del>20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 1916</del>	
				<del>20</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Nov. 1921</del>	
				<del>30</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>1918</del>	

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *140 Nov. 15, 1918*

Died: *MAR 2 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1921*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *314* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: *Arnold Thomas A.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *228006* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Capt A to Pa. Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reit</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>21 May 1912</del>	<del>5 Oct 1912</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Feb 15 1914</del>	<del>MAR 2 1914</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Feb 15 1919</del>	

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *7/6/16* Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1916*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 209,000 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled*  
*July 6, 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 18 1930*  
*Marriet Arnold Burnham*

Former Roll No. *A. S.* Home: *Pa.* 6-681

NAME: THOMAS ARNOLD.										act of May 11, 1911					817		Certificate No. 1,123,871			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks: <del>5 3870</del> 50												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	8				3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	6				4	4	57		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	10	18		2	6				2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3	24	11		3	6				3	4	57		3	4	161		3		
	4	10	26		4	4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36.47.03		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	<del>4</del>		1925.	1		
	2	8			2		57			2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3				3					3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57			4	4	75		4	Inc.			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57			3	4	89		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57			4	4	96 <sup>33</sup>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas B. Arnold															Certificate No. 828606				
Last paid to: 1919 2-				Rate: 60				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	22	17 <sup>23</sup>		4	<del>60</del>			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	47.03		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	48			2				2				2	
	3				3	4	60			3				3				3	
	4				4	4	60			4				4				4	

DEAD  
R  
272

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, Thomas A*

Certificate No. *525006*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Inf A #6 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 Mar 1905</i>	<i>6 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *451 AX*      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *William B*

Certificate No. *22*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: *1st Reg Cav*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11 Oct 1891</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified: *1891*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1002*      Home:      6-681



NAME: Arnold, Thomas B (Deceased) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 924183 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 11th, 1907

Service: P A 2 Grov En Mo Mil Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rest + Reis</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>11 Mar 1907</u>	<u>23 July 1908</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Bureau notified:				Remarks: <u>Ending Apr 4, 1907 date of death</u> <u>Payable to Susan Arnold, widow</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>1449 (ag)</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Arnold, Thomas C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 392710 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 11th, 1907 1279992

Service: Company and Surge B. 27 1st Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>WESUB</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>19 Feb 1907</u>	<u>APR 24 1907</u>				
<u>Res</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>78 May 1914</u>	<u>JAN 27 1913</u>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Died: <u>Dec. 22, 1914</u>			
Bureau notified: <u>JAN 23 1915</u>				Remarks:			
Act June 27-00 <u>1730</u>				Home: <u>1879</u>			

6-691

NAME: <i>Thomas B Arnold (Deceased)</i> Certificate No. <i>924183</i>															
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2			1923.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8/14 6 50</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>Ends.</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas B. Arnold</i> Certificate No. <i>592410</i>															
Last paid to: <b>APR 1907</b> Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>						Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1915.	1		<del>90</del>	1919.	1		
	2	<i>11/5 12 00</i>			2		<i>5 60</i>		2		<b>GROUP 1</b>		2		
	3	<i>10 60</i>			3		<i>7 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9 60</i>			4		<i>5 60</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 60</i>		1912.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>10 60</i>			2		<i>5 60</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>17 60</i>			3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 60</i>		1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>1 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7 60</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8 60</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>12 60</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 60</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 60</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Charles Thomas K.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1142* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901*  
 Service: *Company H 4th Sa. Regt.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	31 Oct 1907	4 Dec 1907	25		May 3-1913	Feb 24-1914
				30		May 3-1918	
	14	25 Mar 1911	1 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 29, 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1461, JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold Thomas F.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *742 273* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1901*  
 Service: *Co. A 1st Mass. Inf.*  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb 1907	2 June 1907				
	20	1 Mar 1907	24 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *5 Mar 1928* Bureau notified: *27 March 1928 (date sent)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thomas E. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>994621</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>36</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>36</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>36</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		<i>36</i>
1908.	1		<i>11 65 47</i>	1911.	1		<i>36</i>
1908.	2		<i>6 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>36</i>
1908.	3		<i>36</i>	1912.	3		<i>36</i>
1908.	4		<i>36</i>	1912.	4		<i>36</i>
1909.	1		<i>36</i>	1913.	1		<i>57</i>
1909.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>57</i>
1909.	3		<i>36</i>	1913.	3		<i>57</i>
1909.	4		<i>36</i>	1913.	4		<i>57</i>
1910.	1		<i>36</i>	1914.	1		<i>57</i>
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2		<i>75</i>
1910.	3		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	3		<i>8.5/6.</i>
1910.	4		<i>36</i>	1914.	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>

NAME: <i>Thomas E. Arnold Dead (1907-8)</i>				Certificate No. <i>743273</i>			
Last paid to: <i>June 1907 20/15/12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>79 960</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>45</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4		<i>24 17</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: *Arnold Thomas J* 846 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *153527* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *PL 138 and*

Disability: *Rheum Chro diars and dis of reab. Dis Heart Kidneys*  
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 70 Aug 02</i>	<i>48 Oct 04</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>24 23</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>16 April 10</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>30 23</i>	<i>Mar 10</i>	<i>21 Dec 10</i>				

Fees: *1 J. ...*  
*2 J. ...*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *28 Aug 13* Bureau notified: **JAN 20 1913**

Remarks: Final payment approved to: *Nancy J Meadow*  
Order Com'r *3/14/13*

Former Roll No. *...* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *Thomas L Arnold* FILE No. *SC-1127323*

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj Accts Section</i>	<i>1-9-41</i>	<i>[Signature]</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987 Rev. Mar. 1928 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>James J. Connors</i>				Certificate No. <i>153521</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 11/30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>786<sup>20</sup></i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>690</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>790</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>790</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>790</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>1390</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>790</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>790</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4/10/13 55</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>651</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>751</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>156057</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>672</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>772</i>		4				4				4		

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<del>James J. Connors</del>	<del>12-30-40</del>	
	<i>12-30-48</i>	

NAME: *Arnold, Thomas M.* (3-P.A. 1.) **12443**

Certificate No. *911, 272* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1902.**  
*not of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. A, 58 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reiss</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Nov 1907</del>	<del>13 Nov 1907</del>	INCREASE	20	13 Jan 1913	JUN 10 1913
<del>1000</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Nov 1907</del>	<del>13 Nov 1907</del>		30	15 Jan 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *None* Inc. **50 May 1, 1920.**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D.C.** Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 27 1913** Home: *7/15 PH 9/24/15*  
*2.9.805/6, 803/6, 511*

6-681

NAME: *...* (3-P.A. 1.) **691**

Certificate No. *...* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB C.**

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	1	11 Aug 1909	11 Aug 1909				
REISSUE	12	Nov. 15/09	Dec. 3/09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 5 1912 G.P.* Bureau notified: **MAR 25 1912**

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Arnold</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1919</i>					Certificate No. <i>911,272</i>					
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to 10 Ave 07</i>					Rate: <i>[Redacted]</i>					Remarks: <i>[Redacted]</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	22	120 PH	1919.	1	13	150 PH
	2				2	17	36		2	18	120 PH		2	12	50 PH
	3				3	17	36		3	19	69 PH		3	11	50 PH
	4	14/8	35 <sup>73</sup>		4	12	36		4	15	69 PH		4	12	50 PH
1908.	1	1	36	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	17	69 PH	1920.	1	11	50 PH
	2	11	36		2	17	36		2	19	69 PH		2	14	50 PH
	3	12	36		3	6	33		3		69		3	13	50 PH
	4				4	11	31		4	14	69 PH		4		
	1	12	36		1	26	P.H.		1	17	69 PH		1		
1909.	2	1		1913.	2	13	37 P.H.		2	18	69 PH	1921.	2		
	3	1			3	17	P.H.		3	17	69 PH		3		
	4				4	22	69 P.H.		4	17	69 PH		4		
	1	12			1	17	69 P.H.		1	18	80 <sup>43</sup> PH		1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	17	69 P.H.		2	18	90 PH	1922.	2	13	150 PH
	3	17	36		3	17	69 P.H.		3	19	118 PH		3		
	4				4	17	69 P.H.		4	21	120 PH		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas M. Arnold</i>					Certificate No. <i>150,728</i>										
Last paid to: <i>691</i>					Rate: <i>#12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	25	1280		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		3380		1				1				1		
1910.	2		36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

Died 3/5/12  
Widow. Beatilda  
Accrued Order Nov 8/12

NAME: Arnold Thomas Sidney (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083034 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp F 113 2nd Corp B 120 2nd Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 mch 1908</u>	<u>28 mch 1908</u>	<u>Priv</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>12 Dec 1912</u>
				<u>Sgt</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>15 mch 1916</u>	<u>mch 18 - 1916</u>
						<u>25 mch 6 1921</u>	<u>10</u>
						<u>38 JUN 10 1918</u>	
						<u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:	<u>CHICAGO</u>			Transferred to:	<u>72 July 30 1921</u>		<u>SEP 7 1921</u>
Died:	<u>Jan 8, 1922</u>		Bureau notified:	<u>FEB 3 1922</u>		Accrued order dated:	<u>AUG 19 1922</u>
Home:					<u>Mary F Arnold</u>		
Former Roll No.	<u>1455 (ag)</u>				<u>Watska, Illinois</u>		
			Home:	<u>SEP 2 1922</u>		<u>APR 4 1916</u>	6-681

NAME: Arnold Thomas Sidney (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1083034 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt

Disability: Dis resp organs and throat 9th Lt high

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>1st Lt</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Apr 28/13</u>	<u>Nov 25/13</u>				
						<u>25/15</u>	<u>6/22/15</u>
				payable to widow <u>Watska</u>			
Transferred from:	<u>INDIANAPOLIS</u>			Transferred to:			
		<u>Apr 25, 1915</u>	Bureau notified:	<u>MAY 20 1915</u>			
Former Roll No.	<u>1455 (ag)</u>				<u>Home:</u>		6-681

NAME: Thomas Sidney Arnold				592				Certificate No. 1083034							
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8(a) 12/16 2/30				Remarks: 25 50 72				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 A.M.F.	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6 A.M.F.	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8 A.M.F.	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		114		3		
	4				4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 J.S.H.	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	4/7 27 <sup>33</sup>			2	8 D.D.	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2		
	3	8 JHT			3	10 A.M.F.	4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>20</sup>		3		
	4				4		64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 JAN	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2		
	3	13 AMF			3	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10 A.M.F.		1914.	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	12 S.E.R.			2	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	4 64 <sup>50</sup>		3	9/19 12			3		
	4				4	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	127 <sup>20</sup>		4				4		

6-681

NAME: [Handwritten]				Certificate No. 1083112											
Last paid to: [Handwritten]				Remarks: [Handwritten]											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		13.01	1911.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		111		2		<del>4 90</del>		2		DEAD		2		
	3		10.11		3		79.87		3		Dead		3		
	4		11.11		4		11		4				4		
1908.	1		11.11	1912.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13.11		2				2				2		
	3		7.11		3				3				3		
	4		7.11		4				4				4		
1909.	1		1.11	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4.11		2				2				2		
	3		4.11		3				3				3		
	4	6.11			4				4				4		
1910.	1		11.11	1914.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6.11		2		90		2				2		
	3		6.11		3		90		3				3		
	4		7.11		4		90		4				4		

NAME: *Arnold, Thorpe* 12448 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92,927* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899~~

Service: *Muse. I - 34 Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 8</i>		<i>28 July 1894</i>	<i>17 Apr 1897</i>				

Transferred from: *Rep by his sister San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 6/09 at Felton Cal* Bureau notified: *Nov. 15, 1909*

Remarks: *Monterey, Calif 1539 - California at San Diego, Cal*

Former Roll No. *807/8, 517* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Timothy* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92,327* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt Co B 16th Pa Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>Dec 10 18</i>	<i>Feb 1895</i>				
<i>acc 12</i>		<i>Oct 29 09</i>	<i>14 Feby 1909</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18 1909* Bureau notified: *Nov 11 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *892* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Thorp Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>929927</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>14 24</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>5 24</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>8 35 33</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<b>CROUP 3</b>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Emochy Arnold DEAD</i>				Certificate No. <i>464327</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>260</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>2/9/10 27</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*OXVILLE  
Edwinton  
Elizabeth*

*GROUP 3*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Arnold Sophronia* 1920

Certificate No. *556,142* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Priv E 193rd Pennsylvania Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 10, 1916</i>	<i>April 10, 1920</i>			
		<i>October 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Focus: *In Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: ARNOLD, URIAH

Certificate No. 440 994 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Mich V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 24 1920			

Died: *Dec. 18, 1924* Reported: *13 1925*

Remarks: *Letter 12/30/24*

6-671

NAME: <i>Stephena Arnold</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>886,192</i>							
Last paid to: <i>---</i>				Rate: <i>95-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4				
	4				4				4		1 2 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30
	2				2				2	29	87 8 30		2 4 30		
	3				3				3	4	85.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922					

6-681

NAME	URIAH ARNOLD.												
Certificate No.	440994												
Fees	440994												
RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4	72	4	<del>72</del>	<del>CANCEL</del>								
FEBRUARY		4	72										
MARCH		4	72										
APRIL		4	72										
MAY	4	4	72										
JUNE	4	72	4	72									
JULY	4	72	4	72									
AUGUST	4	72		72									
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72									
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72									
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72									
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72									

6-6871

NAME: *Arnold Uriaah* (3-P. A. 1.) **697**

Certificate No. *440 14th* **ARMY INVALID.** **THE CIVIL WAR.**  
**Under General Law.**

Service: *Co. E 2 Mich. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis Chest*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Nov 15 1905</i>	<i>Dec 26 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *665* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold-Uriaah* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *440 14th* **ARMY INVALID.** **LAW: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912;**  
**ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: *Co. E 2 Mich. Inf.* **5772**

Disability: *Dis Chest* **12500**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>		<i>Feb 21-1910</i>	<i>Oct 1-1910</i>		40	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>25</i>	<i>13</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 Aug 13 1915</i>	<i>Oct 25 1915</i>	Inc.	72	Nov 24 1920	JAN 5 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 5 - 1915* Home: **583**  
**JAN 18 1921** *Carl*

6-681

NAME: <i>Uriah Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>440 994</i>			
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>1/4</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	0	42	1913.	1		
	2	7	42		2		
	3	8	42		3		
	4	6	42		4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1		
	2	7	42		2		
	3	7	42		3		<b>DETROIT</b>
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>					4		

NAME: <i>Uriah Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>440 994</i>			
Last paid to: <b>SEP 4 1910</b>				Rate: <i>75-50 40 50</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1915</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9 45	1911.	1		4 75
	2		7 45		2		4 75
	3		7 45		3		4 75
	4		6 40		4		4 90
1908.	1		4 75	1912.	1		4 90
	2		6 45		2		4 90
	3		7 45		3		4 90
	4		4 75		4		4 90
1909.	1		4 75	1913.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		4 75		3		4 90
	4		4 75		4		4 90
1910.	1		4 75	1914.	1		4 90
	2		4 75		2		4 90
	3		4 75		3		4 118
	4		4 75		4		4 120
	1		14 120	1915.	1		4 75
	2		2 4 120		2		4 75
	3		3 4 120		3		4 75
	4		4 4 120		4		4 90
	1		14 120	1916.	1		4 90
	2		2 4 120		2		4 90
	3		3 4 161		3		4 90
	4		4 4 150		4		4 90
	1		1 4 216	1917.	1		4 90
	2		2 4 216		2		4 90
	3		3 4 216		3		4 90
	4		4 4 216		4		4 90
	1		1 4 216	1918.	1		4 90
	2		2 4 216		2		4 90
	3		3 4 216		3		4 118
	4		4 4 216		4		4 120
	1		1 4 216	1919.	1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2		2 4 216		2		2 4 120
	3		3 4 216		3		3 4 120
	4		4 4 216		4		4 4 120
	1		1 4 216		1		14 120
	2						

**NAME:** *Arnold, Virginus H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.:** *1.045,177* **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

**Service:** *Muscu S. 2 P. S.*

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>29 Mar. 1901</i>	<i>30 June, 1902</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1908</i>				

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Dis:** *1/26/08 (Caus)* **Bureau notified:** **DEC 18 1908**

**Remarks:**  
*Recd Nov. 26, 1908. Payable to widow  
 Mrs J. Arnold, Order number 1721*

**Former Roll No.:** *1* **BOSTON, MASS.** **Home:**

6-681

**NAME:** *Arnold, Virginia V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.:** *723070* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:**

**Name of Soldier:** *Nelson W. Arnold*

**Service:** *1st. R. 187 Ohio Inf.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1900</i>	<i>Dec. 4, 1900</i>			

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**Fees:** *None*

**Transferred from:** **Transferred to:**

**Dis:** **Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.:**

6-679

NAME: VIRGINIUS H. ARNOLD,					Certificate No. 1,045,177				
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 12		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2	18	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3	18	1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4	13 33	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

6-681

NAME: Virginia U. Arnold					Certificate No. 923070				
Last paid to:			Rate: 30		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4	

1922  
1923  
4 12 7 30  
1 48 30  
2 4 30  
3 4 30  
4 4 30  
5 4

6-681

NAME: **ARNOLD, VISTA E. (Deceased)** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,209,842** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Sgt M, 3rd Regt U.S. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 21, 1920	Oct 7, 1922				
		to end Nov 26, 1920 date of death					

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GRADU** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Payable to Janie K, Arnold, Widow**  
**204 Lee St., Atlanta, Ga.**

Former Roll No. Home: **OCT 19 1922-681**

NAME: **Arnold Vitorina** (3-P. A. 2.) **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **468** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Arnold Vitorina**

Service: **Co 32 1st Mass. Inf** **Reitor Center**

**ISSUES**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 3, 1917	Nov 13, 1918			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.</b>				
		<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: **None** **MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 1922** Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1923**

Remarks: **By mail**

Former Roll No. **MAY 26 1914-679**



NAME: VISTA E. ARNOLD (Deceased)

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,842

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2	11	156	DATE OF DEATH
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: Vitaline Arnold

Certificate No. 205001

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	21	36	1919.	1	MAY 15	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2	MAY 28	75		2		
	3				3				3	30	36		3	23	75		3		
	4				4				4	29	36		4	9/1/20	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	22	36	1920.	1	1/1	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	22	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	36		3	24	160 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	25	30		4	1/17	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	30	36	1921.	1	1/15	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 19	36		2	25	90		2		
	3				3				3	30	36		3	14	90		3		
	4				4				4	NOV 8	36		4	13	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	FEB 8	74 <sup>13</sup>	1922.	1	2/1	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	19	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 25	75		4				4		

NAME: *Arnold* *Stales* 12455<sup>(S-P. A. 1.)</sup>  
 Certificate No. *719210* **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Service: *P + Cpl. F. 1 - Col. Vol. Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 June 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1913</i>	<i>12 May 1913</i>				

Fees: *None* 3

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *5/21/13* Bureau notified: *6/23/13*

Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Prescott Army*  
*Died May 21, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 27, 1914* *Genl. Del. Ray,*  
*W. S. McCreedy - Post #20550* *Arizona.*

Former Roll No. *FEB 9 1914* Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
*29 10/5 - 8/2 - 525*

6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)  
**ARNOLD, WALTER.**  
 Certificate No. *153297* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st. Lt. 1st. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUE**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>REISSUE</b>	<i>12</i>	<i>FEB 21, 1907</i>	<i>JUN 5, 1907</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 12 1910* Bureau notified: *DEC 17 1910 3-108170*

Remarks: *Supp. col sent 1-6-11 giving date of last payment as Dec 4 910*

Former Roll No. *1263.* Home: *1114 12-13-10*

6-681

NAME: <i>James Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>719210</i>					
Last paid to: <i>26 Feb 1908</i>					Rate: <i>75 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>10 45</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2	
		3				3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3	
		4				4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>4/21 26 90</i>			1	<i>11 45</i>			1				1	
1908.		2	<i>12 45</i>	1912.		2	<i>10 45</i>	1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>14 45</i>			3	<i>45</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>17 45</i>			4	<i>4 45</i>			4				4	
		1	<i>7 45</i>			1	<i>5</i>			1				1	
1909.		2	<i>11 45</i>	1913.		2	<i>DEAD</i>	1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3	<i>REIMBURSEMENT.</i>			3				3	
		4	<i>13 45</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>7 45</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>7 45</i>	1914.		2	<i>GROUP 3</i>	1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: <b>WALTER ARNOLD</b>										Certificate No. <b>153297</b>					
Last paid to: <i>10 07</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	<b>DEAD.</b>	1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2	<i>28 687</i>			2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2				2	
		3	<i>16 H.H.</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 H.H.</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 H.H.</i>			1				1				1	
1908.		2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2	
		3	<i>16 H.H.</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>15 H.H.</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>15 H.H.</i>			1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>15 H.H.</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2	
		3	<i>15 H.H.</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 H.H.</i>			4				4				4	
		1	<i>14 H.H.</i>			1				1				1	
1910.		2	<i>14 H.H.</i>	1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2	
		3	<i>8 30</i>			3				3				3	
		4	<i>10 30</i>			4				4				4	

NAME: *Arnold, Walter A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1190586* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. L 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>Aug 11-1920</i>	<i>JUL 15- 1921</i>				
Fees: \$20 fee <i>H. Haveland Kern</i> AUG 22 1921							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 2</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>Aug 3 1921</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, Watson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1114746* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WIDOWS

Service: *Co. Batt 0 7 U.S.A*

Disability: *Mal. Hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 13</i>	<i>31 Oct 05</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Walter A. Arnold

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1190586

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	
		3				3				3				3		3		3	
		4				4				4				4		4		4	
		1				1				1				1		1		1	
		2				2				2				2		2		2	

NAME: Arnold, Welcome B (Deid.) (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109605 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> G. 65<sup>th</sup> Ny.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Restn. Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>16 Dec. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Indg. Oct. 11, 1907, date of death. Payable to Kate F., widow.

Former Roll No. 85 nk **BOSTON MASS.** Home: 6-681

NAME: Arnold Wesley **DEAD** **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606655 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. Co E 2 Fla. Vol Cav

Disability: 2

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis 13<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>12</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>25 June 18 11</del>	<del>Reis 13<sup>th</sup></del>	<del>12</del>	<del>15 Sept 26 1912</del>	<del>June 10, 1914</del>
<u>Reis 13<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>12</u>	<u>31 May 1912</u>	<u>18 Feb 1913</u>	<u>Reis 13<sup>th</sup></u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Sept 26 1916</u>	<u>June 10, 1914</u>
						<u>22 Sept 26, 1921</u>	

Fees: 1

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 29, 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 18 1916

Remarks: Dopechopy, Fla  
Died Nov 29, 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 28 1917 2/8  
payable to widow Mary Ann

Former Roll No. 9111 Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Welcome B. Arnold, (Dec'd.)</i>												Certificate No. <i>1109605</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Sept 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Payable to Kate F. widow</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
	1				1				1				1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2					2		
	3				3				3				3				3					3		
	4				4				4				4				4					4		

NAME: <i>Wesley Arnold</i>												Act of May 11, 1912			Certificate No. <i>606655</i>									
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>						Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1		<i>206</i>	1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>46 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		<i>11 36</i>		2		<i>4 46 50</i>		2				2					2		
	3				3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>46 50</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4				4					4		
	1				1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>4 46 50</i>		1				1					1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		<i>4 36</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 46 50</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2			
	3				3		<i>17 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>13 36</i>		4		<i>Inc 6 50 92</i>		4				4					4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2				2				2					2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3		<i>4 40 50</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>4 40 50</i>		4		<i>11/18 16 47</i>		4				4					4		
	1		<i>11 36</i>		1		<i>4 40 50</i>		1				1				1					1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2		<i>4 40 50</i>	1918.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3		<i>4 46 50</i>		3				3				3					3		
	4				4		<i>4 46 50</i>		4				4				4					4		

NAME: *Arnold Wesley P* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *715362* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1901~~  
 Service: *C. S. & S. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>July 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>22</i>	<del>...</del>	<i>30 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>14 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1911</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 8 1920</i>	<i>MAY 1921</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* NOV 17 1913  
 Died: *Sept 28, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 17, 1921*  
 Remarks: *Died 24. 29, 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAY 18 1923*  
 payable to *Naome M. Beebe* *Spirit Lake, Iowa*  
 Former Roll No. *460* JUN 9 1921 Home: *...*  
 MAY 21 1923

NAME: *Arnold Horton* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1183670* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Fr. B. 2 Ark. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Gr 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 21, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 2, 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 William G. Bryce, Pat. 2/26/21*  
 Transferred from: Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 7, 1921 (37.)* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1921*  
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated JUN 1 1922*  
 to widow *Laura Arnold* *152 Geneva Monica Ave*  
*Calver*  
 Former Roll No. JUN 9 1922 Home: *...*  
 6-881



NAME: Wesley D Arnold				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 715362							
Last paid to: 4 APR 1911				Rate: <del>22.50</del> <del>32.50</del> 72				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	22	67.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2	12	45		2	7			2	12	67.50		2	4	96
	3	12	45		3	11			3	27	67.50		3	4	96
	4				4	13	3.33		4	4	67.50		4	4	96
	1	9	45		1	6	45		1	4	67.50		1	4	96
1908.	2			1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	67.50	1920.	2	4	96
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	67.50		3	4	164.80
	4	8	45		4	14			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
	1	7	45		1				1	4	67.50		1	4	150.00
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67.50	1921.	2	4	216
	3	8			3	11	32.17		3	4	67.50		3	4	216
	4	8			4	20	45	B.M.S.	4		67.50		4	4	216
	1				1	12	67.50	B.M.S.	1	4	67.50		1		GROUP 3
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	23	67.50	B.M.S.	2	4	67.50	1922.	2		
	3				3	15	67.50	B.M.S.	3	4	94.10		3		
	4	7			4	11	67.50	B.M.S.	4	4	96		4		

**DEAD**  
4/2/1924  
REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Whorton Arnold				Certificate No. 1183670											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
27 44  
GROUP 3

NAME ARNOLD, WIATT W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218 353

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt H 30 Mo Inf

Disability

6-6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jun 24 1920			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 23, 1926		

Remarks: Died June 11, 1927 Reported 1927  
etc

DLG 6 1926

NAME: Arnold, Wiatt W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 218 353

ARMY INVALID.

MAY 11, 1912

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt H 30 Mo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Ch. diar & res. pries & dis of lungs  
ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>12</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>Apr 1886</del>	6 July 1886	<del>30</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>June 1912</del>	
		ACT OF MAR 11, 1908		30	40	July 1912	29 Apr 1913
						1917	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

785

Home:

6-651

NAME **WIATT W ARNOLD**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **218353**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE-	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	80					
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90				
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90			
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>4 90</del>				
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Wiatt W Arnold* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 218353

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~80~~ ~~90~~ ~~120~~ ~~150~~ ~~216~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 72	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 72	1927. 1
1907. 2 4 72	1911. 2 8	1915. 2 4 72	1919. 2 4 120	1923. 2 10 4 72	1927. 2
1907. 3 4 72	1911. 3 8	1915. 3 4 72	1919. 3 4 120	1923. 3 11 4 72	1927. 3
1907. 4 4 72	1911. 4 8	1915. 4 4 72	1919. 4 4 120	1923. 4 12 4 72	1927. 4
1908. 1 1 4 72	1912. 1 5	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1
1908. 2 2 4 72	1912. 2 8	1916. 2 4 72	1920. 2 4 120	1924. 2 2 4 72	1928. 2
1908. 3 3 4 72	1912. 3 8	1916. 3 4 72	1920. 3 4 151	1924. 3 3 4 72	1928. 3
1908. 4 4 72	1912. 4 8	1916. 4 4 72	1920. 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1928. 4
1909. 1 1 4 72	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1929. 1
1909. 2 2 4 72	1913. 2 4 72	1917. 2 4 72	1921. 2 4 150		1929. 2
1909. 3 3 4 72	1913. 3 4 72	1917. 3 4 72	1921. 3 4 150		1929. 3
1909. 4 4 72	1913. 4 4 72	1917. 4 4 90	1921. 4 4 150		1929. 4
1910. 1 1 4 72	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216		1930. 1
1910. 2 2 4 72	1914. 2 4 72	1918. 2 4 90	1922. 2 4 216		1930. 2
1910. 3 3 4 72	1914. 3 4 72	1918. 3 4 90	1922. 3 4 216		1930. 3
1910. 4 4 72	1914. 4 4 72	1918. 4 4 120	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922		1930. 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Wiley B* 42399 1/8

Certificate No. *194349* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *2nd Lt Co 37 Wis*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Feb 10</i>					
		<i>Apr 1900</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9 May '00* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow Alma C*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Arnold William* **HELPLESS CHILD.**

Certificate No. *\_\_\_\_\_* **NAVY MINORS.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service of sailor: *Gunner US Navy*

Guardian: *Francis C. Arnold Capt.* Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: \_\_\_\_\_

Appointment under jurisdiction of: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>27 Dec 94</i>	<i>Francis C.</i>		

**MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

**TO CONTINUE DURING PERIOD OF HELPLESSNESS.**

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dead July 4. 1910 Bureau card 5/4/10 Dep card gives 67 hrs as 921*

Former Roll No. 6-675



NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

19761

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1901~~

Service:

Coal steamer, "Palomae", J. I. Jackson, "Princeton"

Disability:

U.S.N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Act.	15	21 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907				
Inc.	30	26 Dec. 1911	16 Jan. 1912				
Act.	22 1/2	20 May 1912	17 Aug. 1912				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/14/12

Cause

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Dec. 14, 1912. Payable to widow, Annie L. Arnold, Older Mch. 24, 1913.

Former Roll No.

97 n. l.

BOSTON MASS.

Home:

140 Franklin St. Northfield Mass

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

20557

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Second Class Fireman, U.S.S. Ajax

Disability:

Double inguinal hernia (complete both sides complicated)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 20 Sept. 1893	23 Jan. 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb. 28 - 1917

Bureau notified:

MAR 1 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3877414 Dated MAR 1 - 1917

Died Feb. 28, 1917

Accrued order dated

JUL 13 1917

City Point Va.

Payable to widow

Mary V.

Former Roll No.

16 JUL 17 1917

Home:

NAME: <i>William Arnold 198</i>										Certificate No. <i>19961</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>					Rate: <i>15 20 22 1/2</i>					Remarks: <i>5</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	1	11	45	1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1907.	2	10	10 <sup>30</sup>	1911.	2		10	1915.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3	11	44	1911.	3		12	1915.	3			1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4	10	15	1911.	4		9	1915.	4			1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1	5		1911.	1		7-56-33	1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		8 60	1916.	2			1924.	1			1928.	1		
1908.	3	11		1912.	3		1168 67	1916.	3			1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	4	11		1912.	4		4 67 1/2	1916.	4			1924.	3			1928.	3		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		43 8.25	1917.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2		GROUP 3	1917.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	10		1913.	3			1917.	3			1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	9		1913.	4			1917.	4			1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1917.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2			1917.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	10		1914.	3			1917.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	9		1914.	4			1917.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>20557</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>17</i>					Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1		8	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
1907.	2	6		1911.	2		7	1915.	2		4 51	1919.	2			1923.	2		
1907.	3	7		1911.	3		7	1915.	3		4 51	1919.	3			1923.	3		
1907.	4	6		1911.	4		6	1915.	4		4 51	1919.	4			1923.	4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1		6	1916.	1		4 51	1920.	1			1924.	1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2		6	1916.	2		4 51	1920.	2			1924.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3		6	1916.	3		4 51	1920.	3			1924.	3		
1908.	4	7		1912.	4		4	1916.	4		4 51	1920.	4			1924.	4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1		4	1917.	1		51	1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		4	1917.	2		<b>DEAD</b>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
1909.	3	10		1913.	3		4	1917.	3		8/4 48 17	1921.	3			1925.	3		
1909.	4	6		1913.	4		4 51	1917.	4			1921.	4			1925.	4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		4 51	1917.	1		GROUP 3	1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2		4 51	1917.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
1910.	3	7		1914.	3		4 51	1917.	3			1922.	3			1926.	3		
1910.	4	7		1914.	4		51	1917.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME:

Arnold William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

37342

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Ordinan U.S. No. Car., Commodore McDrough and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	20	June 07	---	---	JUN 10 1918	---
Dep	12	20	Feb 07	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	---
Res	10	20	May 12	---	---	---	---
Inc.	20	Nov. 13, 1913	DEC 22 1913	---	---	---	---
Inc.	24	Nov. 13, 1918	---	---	---	---	---
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: Moh. 10 1923				Bureau notified: MAR 23 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME:

(Name)

(3-P. A. 1.)

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

60 732

Certificate No.

106107

ARMY INVALID.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 15 1913				Bureau notified: 1914			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

Accrued order dated 12/15 1913 Paid to widow 9/1/14



NAME: 60 William Arnold ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 37343  
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~2035~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 11 36		1 60		1 4 105		1 9 4 50		1	
2 5/5 1480		2 11 36		2 60		2 4 105		2 9 4 50		2	
3 9/3 36		3 9 36		3 4 60		3 4 105		3 10 4 50		3	
4 12 36		4 9 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 12 4 50		4	
1908. 1 7 36		1 10 36		1 4 60		1 4 105		1 1 4 50		1	
2 11 36		2 10 36		2 4 60		2 4 105		2 2 4 50		2	
3 1 36		3 15 36		3 4 60		3 4 151 50		3 3 4 50		3	
4 12 36		4 14 36		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 50	CHECK CANCELED	4	
1909. 1 12 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 1 150		1	
2 1 36		2 4 48		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 2 150		2	
3 2 36		3 4 48		3 4 60		3 4 150		3 3 150		3	
4 9 36		4 4 48		4 4 60		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	
1910. 1 16 36		1 4 48		1 4 60		1 4 150		1 1 150		1	
2 9 36		2 4 60		2 4 60		2 4 150		2 2 150		2	
3 10 56		3 4 60		3 4 87		3 4 150		3 3 150		3	3-107
4 10 36		4 4 60		4 4 105		4 4 150		4 4 150		4	3/26

NAME: William Arnold Certificate No. 155,693  
 Last paid to: Rate: 732 201-0 Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1 1892		1		1		1		1	
2 4 21 1892		2 6 1892		2		2		2		2	
3 7 60		3 8 60		3		3		3		3	
4 60		4 60		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1 60		1 60		1		1		1		1	
2 60		2 60		2		2		2		2	
3 60		3 60		3		3		3		3	
4 60		4 60		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1 60		1 4 90		1		1		1		1	
2 60		2 4 90		2		2		2		2	
3 60		3 4 90		3		3		3		3	
4 60		4 60		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1 60		1 60		1		1		1		1	
2 60		2 60		2		2		2		2	
3 60		3 60		3		3		3		3	
4 5		4 60		4		4		4		4	

NAME: Arnold William Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170694 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st St. 20 Regt Inf.

Disability: Chr Rheum + var. veins of both legs

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inf</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>21 Feb 88</del>	<del>28 Aug 88</del>				
Reis	30	22 May 12	16 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y. Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1915

Remarks:

Died 5/8 19 1915 Accrued order dated 7/22/15

payable to widow 9130

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Arnold William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312854 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lt 11 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 Feb 1907	30 July 1907	Reis	30	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913
Inc	20	29 Jan 1908	12 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: 2/11/14 Bureau notified: 2/24/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1521 (29) Home: C

6-681

NAME: <i>William Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>170694</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1903</i>				Rate: <i>27 30</i>			
				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>9 72</i>	1915. 1	<i>90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1915. 3	<i>10 50</i>	1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>8 72</i>	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>8 72</i>	1913. 1	<i>90</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>7 72</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>5 72</i>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>16 72</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>4 72</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7 72</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Arnold</i>				636				Certificate No. <i>312854</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (29)</i>				Rate: <i>15 20 30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<b>12 A. E. R</b>	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3	<i>8/26 13 30</i>	1911. 3	<b>7 8 A M</b>	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<b>14 A M</b>	1912. 1	<b>12 N D B</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>4/7 55 33</i>	1912. 2	<b>8 D D.</b>	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	<b>8 J H T</b>	1912. 3	<b>10</b>	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<b>12 A M</b>	1913. 1	<b>4 L B L</b>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b>	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<b>8 N D B</b>	1913. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	<i>4</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<b>6 N. D. B.</b>	1914. 2	<i>90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Arnold, William**

Certificate No. **391130** CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Artificer A. I. R. S. Vol. Start 117 Co 2 Bat V. R. C.** **DEAD**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>Mar 1907</b>	<b>23 Nov 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **17 Mar 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1-11 St. Mary's Hospital - 12/2/11**

Remarks: **Webster Fla.**

Former Roll No. **221/15** **GENERAL LAW** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Arnold, William** **DEAD**

Certificate No. **432087** CLASS: **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pri Co B. 153 Pa vol Inf**

Disability: **Shell wd of head & res loss of left eye**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>1719</b>	<b>April 1893</b>	<b>30 Oct 1893</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **March 1911** Bureau notified: **3-1-11 - Res Gen. Hospital of South from Atlanta Ga.**

Remarks: **R. S. D. S. to Am. 12/15/11**  
**ADMITTED WITH. CO. 117 V. S. 21 Oct 1907**

Former Roll No. **259** Home:

6-681



NAME: *Arnold, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Regt. 153rd Pa. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Shell wound in head & res. loss sight left eye.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1893</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1893</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *256* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *452031* ARMY INVALID. Law: **MAY 11, 1912** GENERAL LAW

Service: *Co. E 52nd Ky. Inf.*

Disability: *Shen & res heart dis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Nov. 1890</del>	<del>13 Jan. 1891</del>	<del>21 1/2</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Sept 1913</del>	<del>2 Jan. 1914</del>
				<i>27</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Sept 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 12/18* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *806* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>William Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>432,087</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15	51.77	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3	13		1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		GROUP 3	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>William Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>452,231</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 2.50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		64.50	1919.	1		GROUP 2
1907.	2			1911.	2	5	36	1915.	2	4	64.50	1919.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	3	36	1915.	3		64.50	1919.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	8	36	1915.	4	4	64.50	1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	64.50	1920.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		36	1916.	3	4	64.50	1920.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	11/23	86-23	1916.	4	4	64.50	1920.	4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	2	49.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2		49.50	1917.	2	4	64.50	1921.	2		
1909.	3	12	36	1913.	3		49.50	1917.	3	4	64.50	1921.	3		
1909.	4	8	36	1913.	4	1	119.50	1917.	4	4	64.50	1921.	4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	17	26.75	1917.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1		
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	64.50	1917.	2		64.50	1922.	2		
1910.	3	6	36	1914.	3	4	64.50	1917.	3		64.50	1922.	3		
1910.	4	7	36	1914.	4	4	64.50	1917.	4			1922.	4		

NAME

ARNOLD, WILLIAM

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551 039

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F, 114 U S C V

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	72	Jan 3 1922				
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	July 21, 1925			
				Died <sup>20<sup>th</sup></sup> Dec 1927	Reported JAN 19	
				Remarks: chg letter		
						JUL 25 1925

NAME:

*Arnold, William*

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551 166*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pt F, 114 U S C V*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>13</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>1911</del>	<del>13 April 1891</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>16</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>1912</del>	<del>7 June 1913</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	9 May 1915					
Fees:	24	9 May 1920					
Transferred from:	Knoxville, Tenn.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Bureau notified:						
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>742</i>							
Home:							



NAME WILLIAM ARNOLD,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 551039

GROUP 2

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	72	4	72	4	72	<del>72</del>			
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72			
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William Arnold

Act of May 1, 1912 557466  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid: 1900 Rate: ~~72~~ \$6.20 ~~50~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	273	1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	48	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	4 50
1907. 2		1911. 2	11 36	1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	105	1923. 2	4 50
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 30	1915. 3	5 59 33	1919. 3	105	1923. 3	4 50
1907. 4		1911. 4	8	1915. 4	4 60	1919. 4	105	1923. 4	4 50
1908. 1		1912. 1	13 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	105	1924. 1	4 50
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 60	1920. 2	105	1924. 2	4 50
1908. 3		1912. 3	12 36	1916. 3	4 60	1920. 3	151 50	1924. 3	4 50
1908. 4		1912. 4	3 36	1916. 4	4 60	1920. 4	150		Trans. to Mo.
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	150		Ray. Card
1909. 2	13	1913. 2	4 40	1917. 2	4 60	1921. 2	150	1925. 2	
1909. 3	10 36	1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 60	1921. 3	150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4	4 48	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	11 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	9	1914. 2	4 48	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	150	1926. 2	
1910. 3	13 36	1914. 3	4 48	1918. 3	60 87	1922. 3	150	1926. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4	1918. 4	4 105	1922. 4		1926. 4	
									GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

**NAME:** *Wm. J. Williams* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *1st Reg. U.S. Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>27 May 1910</del>	<del>27 Jan 1913</del>	18	14	14 1914	Aug 7, 1915
				19	14	14 1919	
				30		<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*  
*" 72 Oct. 10-1921 - Mar 6-1922*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Bureau notified:

Died: *72 Oct. 10-1921 - Mar 6-1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1003* **JUNE 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

**NAME:** *Arnold William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *243961* "ARMY INVALID." Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: *\$ 140 my 4. 9* *Priv. Batt Col 1st Reg U.S. La* *New Berlin, N.Y.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Trip</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Aug 1891</i>	<i>14 March 1900</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 March 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to: *378*

Died: *16 Nov 10* Bureau notified: *17 March 11*

Remarks: *Change in Service 21 Oct 1907*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681



NAME: *Arnold William* (3-P. A. 1.) **1029**

Certificate No. *899 728* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Surgeon 57 Ohio Inf* | **SPECIAL ACT.**

Disability: *J*

ISSUES. *323 N 17th Omaha Neb*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>30</b>	<i>19 Feb 1906</i>	<i>7 Feb 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** | Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 3 - 1913* | Bureau notified: **OCT 17 1913**

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at *Omaha Neb*

Check No. *2699400* Dated **OCT 4 1913** Canceled, *Omaha Neb SA 323, N. 17th St*

Former Roll No. *673* | Home:

6-681

NAME **ARNOLD, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **931 586** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Service: **Pt B 20 Co 55 Inf**

Disability: *15*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 2 1921</b>			

Died *Dec 4 1924* | Reported **JAN 3 - 1925**

Remarks: *ck*

6-6571



NAME: Arnold, William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 931586 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: Pri B, 20 Conn Inf.  
 Disability: 20%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 Feb 1912</del>	<del>31 Mar 1907</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 22 1917</del>	<del>Sept 1-14</del>
<del>Pri.</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>23 May 1912</del>	<del>23 Nov. 1912</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 22 1917</del>		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		40	JUN 10 1918		
Fees:							
Inc.	72	Feb 2 1921	MAR 5 1921				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. APR 4 1921 Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
3872

NAME: Arnold William (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 931253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: Coop I 143 Mo Inf.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Pri.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>13 Mar 1907</del>	<del>20 Aug 1907</del>	<del>Pri.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>24 June 1912</del>	
				20	5	Oct. 1913	
				✓ 24	5	Oct. 1918	5 May 1913
				35		JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Transferred from: DESMOIS Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: Dec 5, 1912 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1918  
 Remarks: Syracuse Quadline  
Netr. 1918  
 Former Roll No. 67422 Home: \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: *Arnold, William* <sup>*William E. Shipper*</sup> (3-P. A. 1.) 75

Certificate No. *1049314* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Co. A-11-3rd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>3 Feb 97</i>	<i>25 Sep 02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053210* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Dragoner 202 reg vol 2*

Disability: *Injury to Rt knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>1 June 99</i>	<i>30 Dec '02</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681





NAME: *Arnold William* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1137503* ARMY INVALID. 1044  
 Service: *Pri H 8 Minn* Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 1st</i>		<i>22 Apr 07</i>	<i>21 Sept 07</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau *Sept 24 1915*  
 Remarks: *Death reported by P. M. at Quantam Mass*  
 Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: *1361* 6-681

NAME: *Arnold William Jr.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *940190* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
 Service: *1st Reg. 39 Mass. Inf.* **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**  
 Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 15</i>		<i>7 mch. 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Reg 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: *107 Bellevue Road*  
 Died: *June 5 1915* Bureau **SEP 24 1915** Death reported by P. M. at *Quantam Mass*  
 Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Former Roll No. *4076* BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: <i>William Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1137.503</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: _____			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	5 36	1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	7 36	1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4	<i>4 64 80</i>	1911. 4	5 30	1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 1	5 36	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>10 36</i>	1912. 2	5 36	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1912. 3	8 36	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 4	7 30	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>3 6</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>3 6</i>	1913. 2	<i>1/4</i>	1917. 2	<b>MILWAUKEE</b>	1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>7 36</i>	1913. 3	<b>GROUP 1</b>	1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8 36</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>5 36</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <i>William Arnold, Trust of May 11, 1852</i>				Certificate No. <i>940,190</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <del>12</del> <i>30</i>			
Remarks: _____				Remarks: <i>3</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>6 60</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>7</i>	1915. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 2	
1907. 3	<i>10/28 17 20</i>	1911. 3	<i>7</i>	1915. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 3	<i>1807/216 (3000)</i>
1907. 4	<i>6 45</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1919. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<i>10/30 60 3/4</i>	1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 60 3/4</i>	1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4	<i>8</i>	1912. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 55 33</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4	<i>7 60</i>	1913. 4	<i>1 90</i>	1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2	<i>6</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3	<i>6</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 4		1922. 4	



NAME WILLIAM A. ARNOLD,

Certificate No. 618724

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE-- 50 65 GROUP 3  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	<del>4</del>	<del>65</del>				
MAY	4		4	50	4	50						
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: WILLIAM A. ARNOLD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 859-1925 Certificate No. 618724

Last paid to: Rate: ~~50~~ 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 6 45	1911. 1 1 4 54	1915. 1 1 4 54	1919. 1 1 4 90	1923. 1 1 4 150	1927. 1 1
2 2 8	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 0	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 6	4 4 4 63	4 4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 11	1912. 1 1 4 63	1916. 1 1 4 63	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 0	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 11	3 3 5	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 172	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 10	4 4 5 64	4 4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1 6	1913. 1 1 4 54	1917. 1 1 4 63	1 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1 1
2 2 9	2 2	2 2 4 65	2 2 4 150	Payment Card	2 2
3 3 7	3 3	3 3 4 63	3 3 4 150		3 3
4 4 8	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 150		4 4
1910. 1 1 5	1914. 1 1 4 54	1918. 1 1 4 63	1 1 4 150		1930. 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 63	2 2 4 150		2 2
3 3 4 45 30	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 88 20	3 3 GROUP 3 PAID		3 3
4 4 7 45	4 4 4 54	4 4 4 90	4 4 TO JUNE 4 1924		4 4

NAME:

Arnold William A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

869.433

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Capt A. R. S. U. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Disc	125	Nov 1902	8 Dec 1903				
Rein	20	13 Feb 1907	2 Mch 1907				

Form:

Widow

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

24 Mch 08.

Bureau notified:

26 Mch. 08. - Sol. Home. Bath, N.Y. Cert. here #215

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Arnold William A

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

118.101

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~General Law.~~

Service:

Lt Col 116

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	25 May 12	17 Dec 16				

Form:

Nov 6. 1916 Accepted under dated 1917

Widow Sarah

Fredericksdale O.

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Fredericksdale

Died:

Nov. 6. 1916

DEC 6 1916

3-1081

Ohio

Remarks:

Check No 3032608 Dated Dec. 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

762

JUL 27 1917

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Arnold William A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>869433</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>80</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1911.	1		
1907.	2		<i>5 29</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3		<i>9 00</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>BUFFALO</i>
1908.	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>	1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>William A. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>118,761</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>80</i>			
				Remarks: _____			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 72</i>
1907.	2			1911.	2		<i>72</i>
1907.	3			1911.	3		<i>9 72</i>
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 72</i>
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		<i>10 72</i>
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>10 72</i>
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	4			1913.	4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	2			1914.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	3			1914.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	4			1914.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1915.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>
1915.	2			1915.	2		<i>4 90</i>
1915.	3			1915.	3		<i>4 90</i>
1915.	4			1915.	4		<i>4 90</i>
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		<i>DEAD</i>
1921.	2			1921.	2		<i>20 63-</i>
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: *Arnold William B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) **12480**

Certificate No. *157902* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Leg. 2. 78 and Co 102 Cavalry 1st Div*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 Mar 1907</del>	<del>24 Aug 1907</del>	<del>40</del>			
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>103</del>	<del>17 Sept 1907</del>	<del>24 Sep 1907</del>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<del>Res</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>5 June 1910</del>	<del>1 Apr 1913</del>				
Fees:		<del>30 31 July 1914</del>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco.*

Disability:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *412/3 2/1*

NAME: *Arnold William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Wasp Stud 15 2nd Div Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Mch 1907</del>	<del>22 Oct 1907</del>	<del>Dis</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>8 June 1912</del>	
<del>Dis</del>			<del>20 June 1910</del>	<del>22<sup>50</sup></del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Aug 1915</del>	<del>24 Apr 1913</del>
<del>Inc</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>31 Aug 1910</del>	<del>27 Sept 1910</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Disability: *11/2 3/3*

Remarks: **DEC 6 1913**

Accrued order dated *Mch. 30, 1914*  
 Transferred to: *payable to widow Mary L.*  
*1239 - Garrison Ave., Rockford, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *1559 (ag)*



NAME:

*William B. Arnold*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

*157182*

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ ~~40~~ **50**

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	10 45	1915. 2	4 90	1919. 2	4 120	1923. 2	10 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3	10/2 20 <sup>93</sup>	1911. 3	9 45	1915. 3	4 90	1919. 3	4 120	1923. 3	11 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4	16 36	1911. 4	10 45	1915. 4	4 90	1919. 4	4 120	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1	16 36	1912. 1		1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	3 1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2	15 36	1912. 2	12 45	1916. 2	4 90	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3	14 36	1912. 3	11 45	1916. 3	4 90	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4	11 36	1912. 4	11 45	1916. 4	4 90	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	11 75	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
1909. 2	11 36	1913. 2	11 75	1917. 2	4 90	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payment Card	1929. 2	
1909. 3	13 36	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 90	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10 44 <sup>70</sup>	1913. 4	4 75	1917. 4	4 90	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	13 45	1914. 2	4 75	1918. 2	4 90	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	20 45	1914. 3	Inc. 80.61	1918. 3	4 118	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	13 45	1914. 4	4 90	1918. 4	4 120	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME:

*William B Arnold*

**646**

Certificate No.

*975236*

Last paid to:

*4 Oct 1907 (day) 12 15 19*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	0 A. M. F	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	8 A. M. F	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4	11/12 27 <sup>01</sup>	1911. 4		1915. 4	4 Inc.	1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	8 AMF	1912. 1	12 NDB	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	8 AMF	1912. 2	8 D.D.	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	11 ABW	1912. 3	18 S E R	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	8 AMF	1913. 1	4 LBL	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	0 AMF	1913. 2	3/4 3947	1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	12 AMF	1913. 3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 57	1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	8 S. E. R.	1914. 1	4	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	12 S. E. R.	1914. 2	5 31 <sup>62</sup>	1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	8 A. M. F.	1914. 3	GROUP 1	1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	11/1 39 <sup>40</sup>	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-681

NAME: Arnold, William B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075164 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corp. H-4 7th Mass Cav. Act of June 27, 1890. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: ?

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg.</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>July 1903</del>	<del>2 Feb. 1904</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Feb 15 1914</del>	<del>Sept 12 1918</del>
<del>Priv.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Sept 1903</del>	<del>5 Oct. 1910</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>Feb 15 1918</del>		
<del>Res.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>31 May 1912</del>	<del>13 Feb. 1913</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		
				<del>38</del>	<del>Feb 15 1920</del>		

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: June 6, 1919 Bureau No. JUL 10 1919 3-R-12

Remarks: Died June 1919 Accrued order dated \_\_\_\_\_

313 Adams St  
North Abington,  
Mass.

SEP 28 1918 BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: Arnold, William B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 124533 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 86 Ill. Inf & 7 Marine US Vol

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Res.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>4 Mar 1907</del>	<del>14 June 1907</del>	<del>Res.</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>27 May 1912</del>	<del>11 Jan 1913</del>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>30 July 1908</del>	<del>13 Aug 1908</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>26 July 1913</del>	<del>22 Aug 1913</del>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 17, 1917 Bureau No. APR 16 1917

Check No. 3902772 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1026 (281) Home: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM B. ARNOLD, Act of May 11, 1912 862					Certificate No. 1,075,164						
Last paid to:			Rate: <del>30</del> 30		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8.36	1915.	1	443.50	1919.	1	4.90
	2			2	12		2	43.50		2	4.90
	3			3	5		3	443.50		3	90
	4			4	5		4	443.50		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	6	1916.	1	473.50		1	Inc.
	2	10 18		2	13		2	443.50		2	
	3	11		3	6		3	443.50		3	
	4	7		4	4		4	443.50		4	
1909.	1	11		1	17 36.22 <sup>83</sup>	1917.	1	443.50		1	
	2	12		2	43.50		2	443.50		2	
	3	9		3			3	443.50		3	
	4	11		4	43.50		4	43.50		4	DEAD
1910.	1	9	1913.	1	443.50	1917.	1	443.50		1	5/5 3.
	2	14		2	443.50		2	443.50		2	GROUP 3
	3	13		3	443.50		3	43.50		3	
	4	15 33.50		4	443.50		4	4		4	

6-681

NAME: William B. Arnold 645					Certificate No. 124533						
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 210.29			Rate: 2 1523.30		Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 A.M.F.	1915.	1	4.90	1919.	1	
	2			2	8 A.M.F.		2	4.90		2	
	3	7/8 38		3	8 A.M.F.		3	4.90		3	
	4			4			4	4.90		4	
1908.	1	9 AMF	1912.	1	13 S.E.H.	1916.	1	4.90		1	
	2	9 AMF		2	D.D.		2	4.90		2	
	3	8 JHT		3	10		3	4.90		3	
	4	15 42.40		4			4	90		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4.90		1	
	2			2	4 69		2	4.90		2	
	3	8 NDB		3	4		3	90		3	
	4			4	5 84.87		4	GROUP 1		4	
1910.	1	6 S.E.K.	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1			1	
	2	6 N.D.B.		2	90		2			2	
	3	7 A.M.		3	4 90		3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4			4	

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

ARNOLD, WILLIAM D.

Certificate No.

959 925

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 3 Mass H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 28 1921				JUL 10 1924
				Died June 8 1924		
				Remarks: k		

NAME:

Arnold, William D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

959 925

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mass, H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg.	15	4 March 1907	1 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	20	1 May 1907	6 Nov. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	27	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1915	Inc.	72	Sept 28-1921	FEB 17 1922 <sup>c</sup>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4572

Home:

6-681

NAME **WILLIAM D ARNOLD**

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

959925

**GROUP 3**

RATE— **72**

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	12	
FEBRUARY	4	72	
MARCH	4	72	
APRIL	4	72	
MAY	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4 72
JULY	4	72	<del>4 72</del> CHECK CANCELED
AUGUST	4	72	
SEPTEMBER	4	72	
OCTOBER	4	72	
NOVEMBER	4	72	
DECEMBER	4	72	

NAME: *William D. Arnold* *act of May 11, 1912, 206!* Certificate No. *959,925*  
 Last paid to: *4 Sept. '07 @ 12* Rate: ~~72~~ *27 38 50* *72*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 216
1907. 2		1911. 2	7	1915. 2	4 81	1919. 2	4 114	1923. 2	10 4 72
1907. 3	179 18	1911. 3	7	1915. 3	4 81	1919. 3	4 114	1923. 3	11 4 72
1907. 4	116 4350	1911. 4	6	1915. 4	4 81	1919. 4	4 114	1923. 4	12 4 72
1908. 1	6 60	1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1	4 114	1924. 1	11 4 72
1908. 2	6	1912. 2	0	1916. 2	4 81	1920. 2	4 114	1924. 2	12 4 72
1908. 3	8	1912. 3	6	1916. 3	4 81	1920. 3	4 163 20	1924. 3	13 4 72
1908. 4	5	1912. 4	60.30	1916. 4	4 81	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4 4 72
1909. 1	6	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
1909. 2	8	1913. 2		1917. 2	4 81	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	Payme. Card
1909. 3	8	1913. 3		1917. 3	4 81	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	
1909. 4	6	1913. 4	4 81	1917. 4	81	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1	4 81	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
1910. 2	6	1914. 2	4 81	1918. 2	4 81	1922. 2	4 216	1926. 2	
1910. 3	8	1914. 3	4 81	1918. 3	111 80	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	
1910. 4	7	1914. 4	4 81	1918. 4	4 114	1922. 4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4	

NAME: *Arnold William F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1047**

Certificate No. *10737* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Reg. P. 26 Ind.*

Disability: *nasal pharyngeal stenosis*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>July 1907</i>	<i>12 May 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Des Moines*  
*532 71 4 1/2*

Former Roll No. *55890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold William F.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1198**

Certificate No. *544119* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. B. 26 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>6 Mar 07</i>	<i>4 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 DEC 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1900 - Bond paid with effect 14 Apr 05 md*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 1198* Home:

6-681



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Arnold, William F.

Certificate No.

1132045

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Act Hospital Stewd Hosp Corps U.S. A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	HOMES-Discharged
	15	Aug 7, 1920			
Inc	30	May 6 1925	June 22 1925		

6-575

July 19, 1925 (2) Rec Reported AUG - 7 1925

July 19, 1925 Accrued or pay date, DEC 5 1925

payable to widow Mercy Sophia Arnold  
 130 South College St.,  
 New Philadelphia  
 Ohio

NAME: Arnold William F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132045 ARMY INVALID. ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~ Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Act Hospth Stewd Hospth Corps U.S.A.

Disability: Malarial poisoning and rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Class 12		Aug 7, 1920	June 25, 1921				
Class 15		Aug 7, 1920	Nov 17, 1921				

Transferred from: St. D. Milo Stevens Rev.

Transferred to: Transferred from

Bureau notified: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4-1921

Remarks: Class to correct rate 11-17-21

Former Roll No. 313 JUN 30 1921 DEC 17 1921

Home: Gen. Law. Dec 2/18/22

6-581



NAME WILLIAM F. ARNOLD,

Certificate No. 1132045

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees  $\sqrt{\$2}$  Milo B Stevens & Co 7-8-25

GROUP 3

RATE-	15	15	<del>15</del> 30	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925									
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4 <sup>2</sup>									
JUNE		4	4 <sup>Sec</sup>									
JULY	4	4	4 <sup>8-27</sup>									
AUGUST	4	4	<del>4</del> 30			CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4	2									
DECEMBER	4	4	17-16			TO DATE OF DEATH						

NAME: William F. Arnold				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1132045			
Initials: AUG 4 1908				Rate: <del>10</del> 15				Remarks: <del>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</del>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 30	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 30	1923. 1	9 4 45	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	6 30	1915. 2	4 30	1919. 2	4 30	1923. 2	10 4 15	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	8 30	1915. 3	4 30	1919. 3	4 30	1923. 3	11 4 15	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	7 30	1915. 4	4 30	1919. 4	4 30	1923. 4	12 4 15	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 30	1916. 1	4 30	1920. 1	4 30	1924. 1	1 4 15	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 30	1916. 2	4 30	1920. 2	4 30	1924. 2	2 4 15	1928. 2	to No.
1908. 3		1912. 3	19 30	1916. 3	4 30	1920. 3	4 30	1924. 3	3 4 15	1928. 3	payment Card.
1908. 4	6 30 ✓	1912. 4	25 30	1916. 4	4 30	1920. 4	4 30	1924. 4	4 4 15	1928. 4	
1909. 1	6 30 ✓	1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 30	1921. 1	4 30	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
1909. 2	7 30 ✓	1913. 2	4 30	1917. 2	4 30	1921. 2	13 30	1925. 2	6 4	1929. 2	
1909. 3	9 30 ✓	1913. 3	4 30	1917. 3	4 30	1921. 3	13 36	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	9 30 ✓	1913. 4	4 30	1917. 4	4 30	1921. 4	13 36	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	16 30 ✓	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 30	1922. 1	4 45	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	6 30 ✓	1914. 2	4 30	1918. 2	4 30	1922. 2	4 45	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	5 30 ✓	1914. 3	4 30	1918. 3	4 30	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	10 30	1914. 4	4 30	1918. 4	4 30	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold William Frank* 13485-8  
 Certificate No. *432585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1918.~~  
 Service: *P. I. 26" N. Y. I. I.* AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Orig</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 June 1907</del>	<del>23 Jan 1908</del>	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>MAY 28 1912</del>	<del>JAN 29 1913</del>
<del>6-2</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 May 1887</del>	<del>18 May 1887</del>	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Dec 13 1914</del>	<del>JAN 20 1915</del>
<del>11-8</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 May 1887</del>	<del>18 May 1887</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Dec 13 1919</del>		
<del>11-8</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18 May 1887</del>	<del>18 May 1887</del>	<del>35</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASH DC* to: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL*  
 Bureau notified: *May 3, 1911 C. 6772914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Meat Indianapolis* JAN 28 1915 Home: *Ind.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold William Frank* 1073  
 Certificate No. *432585* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri. I 26 N. Y. Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Reissue</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>21 June 1907</del>	<del>23 Jan 1908</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knnoxville, Tenn. May 27, 1919* to: *Indianapolis 22/10 Ord 20/10*  
 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 21-23* Home: *Nat. Home* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Frank Arnold</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>				Certificate No. <i>432585</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4, 11</i> <i>at Indianapolis</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	<i>5/23 12<sup>00</sup></i>	1915.	1	<i>109 75 88<sup>00</sup></i>	1919.	1	<i>105</i>	1923.	1	<i>150</i>
	2			2	<i>17 36</i>		2	<i>60</i>		2	<i>105</i>		2	<i>50</i>
	3			3	<i>17 36</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>105</i>		3	<i>50</i>
	4			4	<i>12 36</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>105</i>		4	<i>50</i>
	1			1	<i>17 36</i>		1	<i>60</i>		1	<i>105</i>		1	<i>50</i>
1908.	2		1912.	2	<i>12 36</i>	1916.	2	<i>19 60</i>	1920.	2	<i>105</i>	1924.	2	<i>50</i>
	3			3	<i>17 36</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>105</i>		3	<i>50</i>
	4			4	<i>19 36 P.H.</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>150</i>		4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>
	1			1	<i>26 12 P.H.</i>		1	<i>60</i>		1	<i>150</i>		1	<i>Payment Card</i>
1909.	2		1913.	2	<i>13. P.H.</i>	1917.	2	<i>18 60</i>	1921.	2	<i>150</i>	1925.	2	
	3			3	<i>17 P.H.</i>		3	<i>60</i>		3	<i>150</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>22 48 P.H.</i>		4	<i>60</i>		4	<i>150</i>		4	
	1			1	<i>17 48 P.H.</i>		1	<i>60</i>		1	<i>150</i>		1	
1910.	2		1914.	2	<i>17 48 P.H.</i>	1918.	2	<i>19 60</i>	1922.	2	<i>150</i>	1926.	2	
	3			3	<i>17 48 P.H.</i>		3	<i>19 102</i>		3	<i>PAID</i>		3	
	4			4	<i>17 48 P.H.</i>		4	<i>31 105</i>		4	<i>PAID</i>		4	

NAME: <i>William Frank Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>432585</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Feb 4, 19</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1908.	2		1912.	2		1916.	2		1920.	2		1924.	2	
	3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4	
	1			1			1			1			1	
1909.	2	<i>36 24</i>	1913.	2		1917.	2		1921.	2		1925.	2	
	3	<i>6 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>7 30</i>		4			4			4			4	
	1	<i>3 36</i>		1			1			1			1	
1910.	2	<i>3 36</i>	1914.	2		1918.	2		1922.	2		1926.	2	
	3	<i>5 36</i>		3			3			3			3	
	4	<i>Indianapolis</i>		4			4			4			4	

**MILWAUKEE GROUP 1**

NAME: *Arnold William Frank* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432585* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt Co I 26" N.Y. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4	5 July 1863	18 May 1889	<i>Reas</i>	12	21 June 1907	23 Jan 1908
	6	<i>Act</i>	2 March 1895				
<i>Adtl</i>	8	9 Sept 1903	22 Dec 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 3 July 1908* Transferred to: *Abilwaukee 5/25/09*

Died: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Bureau notified: *ON 5/27/09.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *6/21/08* 6-681

NAME: ARNOLD, WILLIAM FRANK (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **432585** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. Co. I, 26 N. Y. V. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	4	Feb 5 1863	May 18 1889	<b>REISSUE</b>	12	June 21 1907	Jan 23 1908
<i>Inc</i>	6	March 2 1895	March 2 1895				
<i>Adtl</i>	8	Sept. 9 1903	Dec 22 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** **JUL 3 1908**  
*Indianapolis Apr. 18, 1908* **8061 E 707**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *HH* 6-681

NAME: <i>William Frank Arnold</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>432585</i>						
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<b>683</b>												
	2		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	3			2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	
1908.	1			4			4			4			4	
	2		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	3	<b>5 36</b>		2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	
1909.	1			4			4			4			4	
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	3			2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	
1910.	1			4			4			4			4	
	2		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	3			2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	

NAME: <b>WILLIAM FRANK ARNOLD</b>				Certificate No. <b>432585</b>										
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1908</b> Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:										
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1													
	2		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	3			2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	
1908.	1			4			4			4			4	
	2	<b>15</b>	1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	3	<b>Transferred</b>		2			2			2			2	
	4	<b>GROUP 3</b>		3			3			3			3	
1909.	1			4			4			4			4	
	2		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	3			2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	
1910.	1			4			4			4			4	
	2		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	3			2			2			2			2	
	4			3			3			3			3	

NAME:

*Arnold William Frank*

(P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*109555*

ARMY INVALID.

1199  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*3 1/2 Years*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*Dist 11 Jan 1913 Jan 15*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*INDIANAPOLIS INTD*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Home:

6-51

NAME:

*William H. Arnold*

(P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

*34668*

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

*Regular Establishment.*

Service:

*Second Class Steward U.S.S. Santee*

Disability:

*Epilepsy*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
-------	------	----------------------	---------------------	-------	------	----------------------	---------------------

*1429 Mar 1904 23 April 1906*

Fees:

Transferred from:

*Washington, D. C. San Francisco.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*24*

Home:

6-517

NAME:

*William Frank Arnold*

Certificate No.

*432555*

Last paid to:

*John C. ...*

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>RECHARGED. 8. 8.</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1907.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

*William H. Arnold* *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No.

*54668*

Last paid to:

*Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate:

*14*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	<i>7</i>		1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1923.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>4 42</i>	1927.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>10</i>	<i>4 14</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>11</i>	<i>4 14</i>		3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>1</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>12</i>	<i>4 14</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>10</i>		1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1920.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>42</i>	1924.	1	<i>1</i>	<i>4 14</i>	1928.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>2</i>	<i>4 14</i>		2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>3</i>	<i>4 14</i>		3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1925.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>4 14</i>	1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>4</i>		2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: *Arnold William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224744* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1913.*

Service: *1st Sgt and 1st Lt - K-6 - Iowa Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<del>12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>March 1907</del>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 8. 1915</i>	<i>Nov. 24 1915</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.*  
*SAN FRANCISCO. CAL*

Transferred to: *Soldier's Home Calif*

Died: *July 16 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 2 1916 (37)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5/7 8/7 3/11 of 24032* Home: *P. N.*

**JAN 1 2 1916**

6-681

NAME: *Arnold William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425203* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. Inf 1st 4*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 June 88</i>	<i>4. 11. 91</i>				
	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Aug 88</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 1 1918* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1918 D-3*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *783* Home:

6-681



NAME: *William H. Arnold*

Act of May 7, 1912

Certificate No. *224744*

Last paid to: *@ 8 Dec 1907*

Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 13 45	1 17 75 P.H.	1	1	1
2	2 12 45	2 17 75 P.H.	2	2	2
3	3 12 45	3 17 75 P.H.	3	3	3
4	4 12 45	4 17 75 P.H.	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 12 45	1 17 90	1	1	1
2 36	2 12 45	2 19 90 P.H.	2	2	2
3 36	NOV 20 34 P.H.	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 36	4 19 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 26 P.H.	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 13 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 17 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 22 75 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 17 75 P.H.	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 17 75 P.H.	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 17 75 P.H.	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 17 75 P.H.	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *William H. Arnold*

Civil War

Certificate No. *425,203*

Last paid to:

Rate: *2*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 10 66	1 4 66	1	1	1
2	2 66	2 4 66	2	2	2
3	3 7 66	3 4 66	3	3	3
4	4 66	4 4 66	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 4 66	1 4 66	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 66	2 4 66	2	2	2
3 36	3 10 66	3 4 66	3	3	3
4 36	4 66	4 4 66	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 4 66	1 4 66	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 66	2 4 66	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 66	3 4 66	3	3	3
4 36	4 66	4 4 66	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 66	1 4 66	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 66	2 4 66	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 66	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 66	4	4	4	4

NAME: ARNOLD, WILLIAM H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 686464

ARMY INVALID.

Law Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co 9th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
REISSUE 12		<del>JUL 5 1907</del>	FEB 18 1908	Inc.	19	Sept 21 1915	Sept 15 1915
REISSUE 15		MAY 28 1912	JAN 20 1913		22 <sup>50c</sup>	Sept 21 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918

Letter to Announce 3/2/18

Check No 6211548 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

6-681

NAME: Arnold William H

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 813301 - ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of June 11, 1912.

Service: P S 50 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	12	3 Nov 97	9 May 99	Pri	13 <sup>50</sup>	23 July 1912	
					15 <sup>50</sup>	5 Sept 1914	
					19	5 Sept 1918	
					22 <sup>50</sup>	5 Sept 1923	15 May 1913

Fees:

Died: 2-21-1916 Accepted order dated 2-5-1917

payable to w. son Matilda A. Arnold

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Soldiers and Sailors Home

Died: 7/24/16

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1916

Pers of J. Quincy Ill.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1591

Home:

FEB 10 1917

6-681

NAME: WILLIAM H. ARNOID				Certificate No. 606464											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8				Rate: <del>19</del> 19											
Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	76 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4		
1908.	1		55 <sup>81</sup>	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1		
	2		4 <sup>36</sup>		2	5			2	4	57		2		
	3		5		3	5			3	4	57		3		
	4		11		4	4	21 <sup>30</sup>		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		
	2		7		2	4			2	4	57		2		
	3		7		3	7			3	4	57		3		
	4		6		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		57		4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		
	2		6		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3		7		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4		7		4	4	76 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME: William H Arnold				Certificate No. 229											
Last paid to: JAN 18 1909				Rate: <del>12</del> 15 <sup>00</sup>											
Remarks: 1591															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	6 N.D.B			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	76 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5 A.B.W		1916.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		
	2				2	8 N.D.B			2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		JAN 18 1909	1913.	1	4 T.S		1917.	1	4	9 <sup>00</sup>	1921.	1		
	2				2	6/12 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3		18 N.D.B		3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3		GROUP 1		3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1		7 A.R.W	1914.	1	4 40 <sup>50</sup>		1918.	1	4	40 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		
	2		8 N.D.B		2	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			2				2		
	3		11 A.M.		3	4 40 <sup>50</sup>			3				3		
	4				4	4 42 <sup>43</sup>			4		T + Inc. ✓		4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*David William Henry*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

*Major 1st Lt US A*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

		<i>April 12 23</i>	<i>1908</i>				
--	--	--------------------	-------------	--	--	--	--

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died 22 Nov 07 pay Mary M. Crocker*  
*\*31.60 Reim claim Order 12 Feb 1910*  
*unknown*  
*Feb. 8. 1908*

Former Roll No.

**BOSTON MASS.**

Home:

NAME:

*Arnold William*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*443604*

ARMY INVALID

Law:

*1905*

GENERAL LAW

Service:

*P. C. 49 Ind.*

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability:

*Has left eye. Heavy loss of sight*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------	--------	-------	-----------------------	----------------------

		<i>124 Dec 91</i>	<i>18 Nov. 03</i>				
		<i>Nov 15 41</i>	<i>Feb 11 5</i>			<i>Nov 11</i>	
		<i>Nov 15 41</i>	<i>Nov 11 5</i>			<i>5 OCT 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

**INDIAN ARMY**

Transferred to:

Died:

*Nov. 11 1912*

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Check no. 516 631 dated Nov. 11 1912*  
*75.00*  
**DEC 3 1912**

Former Roll No.

*A. K. 697*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

*William Henry Arnold*

Certificate No.

*1,000,725*

Last paid to:

*4 Mch 1910*

Rate:

*100-*

Remarks:

*15*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1		1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	1		1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1		1928.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1		1925.	1	1		1929.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	<i>2/10 31 60</i>		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
	1	1	<i>Reub</i>		1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1			1	1	
1910.	2	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	2	2		1918.	2	2		1922.	2	2		1926.	2	2		1930.	2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME:

*William J Arnold*

Certificate No.

*#43604*

Last paid to:

*12/15/25*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	1		1911.	1	1	<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1	1		1919.	1	1		1923.	1	1		1927.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	<i>7 36 1 30</i>		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	<i>7 45</i>		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1908.	1	1		1912.	1	1	<i>7 45</i>	1916.	1	1		1920.	1	1		1924.	1	1		1928.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2	<i>10/15 4 50</i>		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3	<i>7 36</i>		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4			4	4	<i>7 75</i>		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	1		1913.	1	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1	1		1921.	1	1		1925.	1	1		1929.	1	1	
	2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	<i>6 36</i>		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	1	<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1	1		1918.	1	1		1922.	1	1		1926.	1	1		1930.	1	1	
	2	2	<i>6 36</i>		2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2			2	2	
	3	3	<i>6 36</i>		3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3			3	3	
	4	4	<i>12 36</i>		4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4			4	4	

NAME: *Arnold, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *643111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Private, C, 49th Indiana Infantry* *June 27, 1890.*  
 Disability: *Leg*

ISSUE

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>Pension</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>July 8 - 1912</del>	<del>Dec. 18/11</del>	<del>Pension</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>July 8 - 1912</del>	<del>June 10 - 1916</del>
<del>Pension</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 13 - 1915</del>	<del>7 July 1913</del>	<del>Pension</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>May 13 - 1915</del>	<del>June 10 - 1916</del>
<del>Pension</del>	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>May 1915</del>	<del>7 July 1913</del>	<del>Pension</del>	<del>22 1/2</del>	<del>May 1915</del>	<del>June 10 - 1916</del>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			JUN 12 1914				

Act of May 11, 1912  
 Fees: *19 13 May 1915* *7 July 1913*  
 Pension to end *Oct 23 1915* date of death.  
 Payable to *Martha E. Arnold* widow  
 Rate - *Pension & carrier rates*  
 Transferred from *Knockville, Tenn.*  
 Died: *10/23/15*  
 Remarks: *Madison Ill*  
 Former Roll No. *757*  
 Home: *Madison Ill*

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Arnold, William J** (3-P. A. 3)  
 Certificate No. **973 095** ARMY MINORS Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR**  
 Service of Soldier: **Private, C, 49th Indiana Infantry**

MINORS, \$ **2** PER MONTH ADDITIONAL  
**6** fr May 1 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Jan 4 1913	Nov 8 1926	Rebecca J Black	Jan 4 1913	Aug 3 1913
	30	May 1 1920		Katie C Stephens		Jul 17 1915
				Lola E Arnold		Aug 22 1924
				Walter L "		Dec 16 1925

Legal limitation  
 Guardian: *Rose Keller, Mdn*  
 Appointed by: *Ct Ct Harrison Co, Ind. 8/30/19*  
 Amount of: *\$8500*  
 Evidence filed with Gen. Accts. office: *Jan 1927*

Remark: **Pay Rebecca J and Katie C as claimants.**

DEC 7 1926

NAME: <i>William J. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>ACT of May 11, 1912</i> <i>693/141</i>							
Last paid <i>FEB 4 1909</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	288	1911.	1	10 36	1915.	1	46.50	1919.	1	
	2			2	11 36		2	4 46.50		2	
	3			3	8 36		3	15 55 25		3	
	4			4	8 36		4	<del>4 57</del>		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 36	1916.	1		1920.	1	
	2			2			2	78 98 25		2	
	3			3	17 36		3			3	
	4			4	13 36		4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1		1921.	1	
	2			2	4 36		2	GROUP 2		2	
	3			3	4 46.50		3			3	
	4			4	4 46.50		4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 46.50	1918.	1		1922.	1	
	2			2	46.50		2			2	
	3			3	4 46.50		3			3	
	4			4	4 46.50		4			4	

NAME: <i>William J Arnold</i>		ACT MAY 1, 1920-MINOR											
Certificate No. <i>973 095</i>													
Fees <i>\$10 Lew M.O'Bannon</i>													
		<i>3.00 pd 12/15/26</i> <i>5.00 " 1/20/27</i>											
		Rose Keller, Gdn.											
DATE		30-12											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

*17/1/26 2.00 " 12/15/26 3.00*  
*12/15/26 2.00 " 1/20/27 5.00*  
*5.00 " 1/20/27 4.00 = 3*

*Deer - 3.00*  
*Watie 1.00*  
*Gdn.*

*2-107*  
*1/8/27*

NAME: *Arnold William L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **691**

Certificate No. *357836* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**  
**Under General Law.**

Service: *1st Y. S. Mach B Co*

Disability: *Chronic diarr<sup>ies</sup> and res dis of rect<sup>um</sup> and rheum<sup>ism</sup> and res dis of heart*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 30 '08</i>	<i>5 Aug '08</i>			<i>11 Sept '08</i>	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Chapin, Mich.*

Died: *April 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: **JUN 5 1916** *3-888*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Died *Apr 19 1916* Accepted order dated **SEP 27 1916** *Chapin Mich.*

Former Roll No. *732* **ORIGINAL** Home: **637** (6-681)

NAME: *Arnold William L.* (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. *1071898* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *1st Y. S. Mach B Co*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 6 16 Mch 1903</i>	<i>29 Dec 1903</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_ **MAY 29 1922**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *37123* Home: **MAY 9 1922** (6-681)



NAME: <i>William L. Arnold</i>				THE CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <i>357836</i>						
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 90	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2			2	6 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3			3	90		3			3	
	4			4	6 90		4	4 90		4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	5 90	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2			2	6 90		2	4 90		2			2	
	3			3	6 90		3			3			3	
	4			4	4 90		4	10/17 46		4			4	
1909.	1	90	1913.	1	4 90	1917.	1			1		1921.	1	
	2	90		2	4 90		2	<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		1925.	2	
	3	90		3			3			3		1929.	3	
	4	90		4	4 90		4			4		1930.	4	
1910.	1	90	1914.	1	4 90	1918.	1			1			1	
	2	90		2	4 90		2			2			2	
	3	90		3	4 90		3			3			3	
	4	90		4	4 90		4			4			4	

NAME: <i>William L. Arnold</i>				9450				Certificate No. <i>1071898</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</i>						
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 18	1915.	1	4 18	1919.	1	9 4 24	1923.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	10 4 12		2	
	3			3	11 A M F		3	4 18		3	11 4 12		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	12 4		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	13 NDB	1916.	1	4 18	1920.	1	1 4	1924.	1	
	2			2	9 NDB		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3			3	13 NDB		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4			4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4 LBL	1917.	1	4 18	1921.	1	4 18	1925.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 18		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	4 18		4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 18	1918.	1	4 18	1922.	1	4 18	1926.	1	
	2			2	4 18		2	4 18		2	4 18		2	
	3			3	4 18		3	4 18		3	4 36		3	
	4			4	4 18		4	4 18		4	<b>GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922</b>		4	

PAYEE Arnold William M. FILE No. 37871

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>	<i>7/20/18</i>	
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		
<i>[Faint handwritten text]</i>		

NAME: Arnold William M. (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. 299800 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
Service: P.M. 123 Ind.  
Disability: Right eye & hearing

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<u>24 30 Oct 88</u>	<u>31 Dec 88</u>				
<u>318</u>		<u>35 July 11, 1918</u>	<u>Oct 15, 1918</u>				

First: \_\_\_\_\_  
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND  
Died: May 12, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 22 1919  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
Formed by: B.K. 405  
1919



NAME: *Arnold, William M* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *631720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.  
 Service: *1st Cavalry Det. Surg. 5th Regt. 1890-1907*  
 Disability: *1st Cavalry Det. Surg. 5th Regt. 1890-1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	30		24 May 1912	21 Nov 1912
<del>20</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Check: *9819917* Dated: \_\_\_\_\_ Canceled.  
 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *12/2/15* Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *61 JUN 27 1890* Home: \_\_\_\_\_ 6-681

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_ (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	Inc. 13		Dec 20 1914	Oct 15, 1917
<del>15</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	<del>12/22/1907</del>	21		Dec 20 1914	A
				30		JUL 10 1918	

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Nov. 22 1918* Bureau notified: *Dec 16 1918*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died *Nov 22 1918* Accrued order dated \_\_\_\_\_  
 Payable to widow \_\_\_\_\_  
 JUL 9 1918 6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>631480</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28.30</i>																			
				Remarks: <i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		1351.60		3		5450		3		90		3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4		60		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		<del>4 90</del>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 45		2		60		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		8 45		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		45		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME:				Certificate No.																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>28.30</i>																			
				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 45		2		7/21 18.00		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 45		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		inc.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		45	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		115		2		4 45		2				2				2		
	3				3		45		3		4 45		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 45		4		4 45		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		45	1918.	1		4 54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		4 45		2		54		2				2				2		
	3		36		3		4 45		3		54 75		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*Donald William L.*  
*355261* ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb 9 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

*Don W. L. Conn.*

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*Inc. 21 July 9. 1914 July 23. 1914*  
*Reis. 15 15 May. 1912 2 Aug. 1912*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

*March 16 1915* Bureau notified *22 1915*

*Cancelled Conn.*

Former Roll No.

*2416* BOSTON, MASS.

1914

Home:

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*Donald William L.*  
*355261* ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Law:

~~ACT FEB 9 1907~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

*18 22 May 1915 11 1915*

Fees:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

*June 30 1916*

Bureau notified:

AUG 22 1918

Check No *211852* Dated *8/4 18* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*1673 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-681

NAME:

William L. Wood

Certificate No.

917

758,061

Last paid to:

1/10/12

Rate:

~~1/10/12~~ 21

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	20		1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	63		2				2			
	3				3	0			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3			
	4	6			4	0			4				4				4			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	6		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	7				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	55.60			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	5				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	1			1917.	1	1		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2					2				2				2		
	3	9	41.20		3					3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	1				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	54			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	0	54.00			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	63			4				4				4		

NAME:

William L. Wood

Certificate No.

845,005

Last paid to:

1/10/12

Rate:

~~1/10/12~~ 15.10

Remarks:

~~FEB 8 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	54		1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	36			2	54			2					2		
	3				3	36			3	54			3					3		
	4	16	20		4	36			4	4	54		4					4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	39	20		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	45				2	4	54		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	45				3	4	54		3				3		
	4	36			4	46				4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	54			1917.	1	54		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	36			2	54				2				2				2		
	3	36			3	54				3				3				3		
	4	36			4	54				4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1	54			1918.	1	54		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	36			2	54				2				2				2		
	3	36			3	4	54			3				3				3		
	4	36			4	54				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, William R*

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *JULY 27 1890.*

Service: *...*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec 30 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1 1912</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Grappled Pension under Special Law July 26 1912*  
*July 26 1912*

Former Roll No. *...* Home: **C. O. R.** 6-681

PAYEE *ARNOLD, WILLIAM R* FILE NO. *SC 872155*

FILE NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>722 Arch R636</i> <small>RETURN TO B. DUMM ROOM 60, DAY 10</small>	<i>3/11/12</i>	<i>Dunlop</i>





NAME:

Arnold William R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,038,470

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Cri. 1 Batty. A.S.A.

Disability:

P.T.O.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		18 Feb. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				
Inc. 15		2 Dec. 1909	3 Dec. 1909				
Reis. 18		17 May, 1912	1 Aug., 1912				

Fees:

433 Friendship St  
Providence R. I.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 2 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1914

Remarks:

Died 2 Sept. 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 10 1914.

payable to widow Sarah W. Arnold 433 Friendship St,  
Providence, R. I.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL NO 517 1914

NAME:

Arnold William R.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1,101,079

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb 6 1907  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Cri. 1 P.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		16 July 1907	22 Jan 1908				
Inc. 15		13 Aug, 1909	26 Aug, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

7/2/1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P.m.

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS

Home:

FEB 25 1915 ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: <i>William R. Arnold</i>		Certificate No. <i>921</i>		1038470	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1910</i>		Rate: <del>18</del> <i>18</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	<i>422 2<sup>13</sup></i>	1911. 1	<i>11 45</i>	1915. 1	
1907. 2	<i>0 50</i>	1911. 2	<i>8</i>	1915. 2	<i>540</i>
1907. 3	<i>0 56</i>	1911. 3	<i>-</i>	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 4	<i>16</i>	1911. 4	<i>6</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>6</i>	1912. 1	<i>6</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>26</i>	1912. 2	<i>7</i>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>8</i>	1912. 3	<i>6 55.70</i>	1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>17</i>	1912. 4	<i>54</i>	1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>14</i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11</i>	1913. 4	<i>54</i>	1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>8 45<sup>20</sup></i>	1914. 1	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>8</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 54</i>	1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>7</i>	1914. 4	<b>DEAD.</b>	1918. 4	

NAME: <i>William R. Arnold</i>		Certificate No. <i>922</i>		1101099	
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec 1910</i>		Rate: <i>12 13</i>		Remarks: <i>7</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>14 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>13 61<sup>80</sup></i>
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>12</i>	1915. 2	<i>m</i>
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>11 15</i>	1915. 3	<b>GROUP 3</b>
1907. 4	<i>2/3 18 40</i>	1911. 4	<i>16</i>	1915. 4	
1908. 1	<i>11 36</i>	1912. 1	<i>16 45</i>	1916. 1	
1908. 2	<i>6</i>	1912. 2	<b>DEAD</b>	1916. 2	
1908. 3	<i>14</i>	1912. 3		1916. 3	
1908. 4	<i>12</i>	1912. 4		1916. 4	
1909. 1	<i>6</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1	
1909. 2	<i>8 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2	
1909. 3	<i>9 28<sup>10</sup></i>	1913. 3		1917. 3	
1909. 4	<i>11 45</i>	1913. 4		1917. 4	
1910. 1	<i>25</i>	1914. 1		1918. 1	
1910. 2	<i>11</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2	
1910. 3	<i>13</i>	1914. 3		1918. 3	
1910. 4	<i>10</i>	1914. 4		1918. 4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold William S*

Certificate No. *2662*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1898-1903*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Dec 1903</i>	<i>1st Dec 1903</i>				
		<i>1st Dec 1903</i>	<i>1st Dec 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.*      Transferred to:

Died: *27 Aug 1913*      Bureau notified: *19 Nov 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *61*      **GENERAL LAW**      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold William S*

Certificate No. *1110197*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp @ 94 3rd Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Priv</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 Feb</del>	<del>1907</del>	<del>Priv</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>20 May</del>	<del>1912</del>
			<i>25 Apr 1907</i>				<i>31 Aug 1912</i>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Nov 17</del>	<del>1913</del>
				<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Nov 17</del>	<del>1918</del>
							<i>Mar 14 1914</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 9, 1917*      Bureau notified: **APR 13 1917**

Check No. *3902889* Dated **APR. 4, 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *1639 (ag)*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>366746</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>X 430</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>45</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>45</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>45</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>1470</i>		2		<i>45</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>45</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>45</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1		<i>72</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>45</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>William S. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>1110197</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)</i>				Rate: <i>12/8 24</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 FEB</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>Inc. ✓</i>
	2		<i>5/17 613</i>		2		<i>8 FEB</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>AMF</i>		3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8 AMF</i>	1912.	1		<i>15 AMF</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 D D.</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 AMF</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>8 AMF</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3		<i>13</i>		3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4				4				4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>54</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>15 HEO</i>		2		<i>54</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4		

6-441

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, William S.*

Certificate No. *5685-A*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926**

Service: *Pvt 9, 8" U. S. Inf and 76 6" U. S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 1</i>		<i>June 26-20</i>	<i>Apr. 9, 21</i>				

Fees: *N. O. B. Licks \$ 30*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold, William S.*

Certificate No. *5685-A*      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1927.**

Service: *Pvt 9, 8" U. S. Inf and 76 6" U. S. Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>		<i>20 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>10 July 1908</i>				
		<i>24 Nov 1914</i>	<i>Dec 15-1914</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**      Transferred to: *9819971*

Died: *11/30/15*      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *11/30 1915*      Accepted order dated *4/30/17*

Available to widow *Narcissa*      Former Roll No. *1090*      Home:      6-681

NAME: <i>William J. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>1186854</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1900</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William J. Arnold</i>										Certificate No. <i>1186854</i>													
Last paid to: <i>7 May 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1901</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1915.	1		<i>5 70</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>1 60</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>2 60</i>		3		<i>2 72</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>1 60</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>1 60</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 60</i>		2		<i>2 60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 60</i>		3		<i>2 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4		<i>7 60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1917.	1		<i>21 21 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>21 21 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>21 21 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>21 21 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>5 60</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1918.	1		<i>21 21 60</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 60</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>21 21 60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>21 21 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>21 21 60</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Arnold William J.* (3-P.A.1.) *1248*

Certificate No. *893549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl S 11 Ky Cav* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Sept 10 1915</del>	<del>45 Feb 18</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Reg</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>MAY 1913</del>	19 FEB 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	Sept 3, 1915	Apr 8, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Sept 3, 1920					

Transferred from: *MANAPOLIS, MD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22719* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Arnold, William J.* (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *1109249* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt 1st Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 10 1910</del>	<del>13 May 11</del>				
<del>Reg</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	31 Oct 1912				
<del>Reg</del>	<del>17</del>	17 Jan 1913	20 June 1913				
		21 17 Jan 1913					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *April 9, 1917.* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1917 3-888*

Remarks:

Died: *Apr 9 1917* Approved order dated: *1917* *13 Hamilton St.*  
*Anna* *Pawtucket R.I.*

Former Roll No. *8324* BOSTON, MASS. *JUL 21 1917* Home: ORIGINAL

6-681



NAME: *William J. Arnold* Certificate No. *893519*  
 Last paid to: *1908* Rate: *24 #0 50* Remarks: *ACT MAY 11, 19.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 3/3 29 40	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 6 36	2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 1 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 6 36	4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	Trans. to No.	4
1909. 1 6 36	1913. 1 4 54	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 6 36	4 4 54	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4 150	4	4
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

NAME: *William J. Arnold* Certificate No. *1109249*  
 Last paid to: *1918* Rate: *18* Remarks: *May 11, 1927*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 6	3	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 6	4 6	4 4 54	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 14	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2 11/10 30 10 12	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 8	3 6 30 10 12	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 8	4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 10 30	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 8	3 54	3 8 21 60	3	3	3
4 7	4 1 54	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 54	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 54	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 54	4	4	4	4
				GROUP 3	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Arnold, William

Certificate No. 711 980

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 20 Mass. V. Inf.

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES--Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>Accrued pay available to widow <i>Elizabeth M. Arnold</i></p>				<p>JUN 18 1925</p>		<p>Remarks: <i>ck</i></p>	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

*at 2nd Regt. U.S. Inf.*

Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.:

Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681



NAME: *Wright, William H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1163289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Cavalry Regt. 1890-1908*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>11/11/1908</i>	<i>Dec 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1166* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: *Arnold, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *551039* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *P. F. 114 U.S.C.V.* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>July 90</del>	<del>10</del>				
<del>15</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>MAY 1 1912</del>	<del>OCT 1912</del>	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	23	Jan. 1 1916	Jan. 18-1916	"	72	May 1, 1920	
	30	Jan. 1 1921		"	72	Jan. 3, 1922	Apr 5, 1922

Transferred from: *1. CANAPOLIS, INE.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1168* Home: 6-681

NAME: *William H. Arnold* Certificate No. *1103829*

Last paid to: *60* Rate: *60* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1	<i>2589.83</i>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	<i>1170</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

REPORTED MAY 14 1908  
*GROUP 2*

C-681

NAME: *William Arnold* Certificate No. *551039*

Last paid to: *12.15.23: 40* Rate: *40* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>736</i>	1915. 1	<i>51</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	<i>9 4 72</i>	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<i>636</i>	1915. 2	<i>51</i>	1919. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 2	<i>10 4 72</i>	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<i>736</i>	1915. 3	<i>51</i>	1919. 3	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 3	<i>11 4 72</i>	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<i>736</i>	1915. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1919. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 4	<i>12 4 72</i>	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>736</i>	1916. 1	<i>10 276.60</i>	1920. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	<i>1 4 72</i>	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>736</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 2		1924. 2	<i>2 4 72</i>	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<i>736</i>	1916. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 3	<i>4 151</i>	1924. 3	<i>3 4 72</i>	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<i>163</i>	1916. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1920. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1924. 4	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	<i>INC. Payment Card</i>	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 3	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<i>636</i>	1913. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1917. 4	<i>4 69</i>	1921. 4	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<i>736</i>	1914. 1	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 1	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 1	<i>4 150</i>	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<i>1170</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 2	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<i>136</i>	1914. 3	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 3	<i>4 69</i>	1922. 3	<i>4 216</i>	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<i>136</i>	1914. 4	<i>4 51</i>	1918. 4	<i>4 120</i>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

GROUP PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

C-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Arnold Jackson M* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *805. 16* ARMY MINORS. Law:

Service of Soldier: *Pr. 10. 18. 11. 15*

Guardian: *Guinda Adams*  
*maria*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *22 Aug 1916*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of: *County of ... Tex Co. 1916*  
*18. 7. 5. 25. 16* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *Bond \$300.*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Civil</i>		<i>Apr 15. 1916</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1916</i>	<i>Raymond</i>	<i>Apr 15. 1916</i>	<i>Mar 29. 1925</i>
				<i>Cojolina</i>	<i>Apr 15. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1927</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: **GROUP 1 APR 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *440*

6-678

NAME: *Arnold Jackson M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *14001* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Law:

Service: *10. 6. 15*

Disability: *Resumption*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1913*

Remarks: *3/28 1913* *Accrued order dated 9/3/13*  
*payable to widow Guinda Adams*

Former Roll No. *430* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Zachary M. Arnold</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>805,967</i>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 + 11</i>				Remarks: <i>Lucinda Adams Spencer, Edw</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
<b>ACCOUNT FILED</b>																
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>5/2</i>		1919.	1			
	2				2				2	<i>MAY 15</i>	<i>48</i>	1923.	1	<i>28</i>	<i>96</i>	
	3				3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>48</i>	1923.	3	<i>13</i>	<i>16</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>11</i>		1923.	4	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	
1908.	1				1	<i>5/21</i>	<i>16</i>		1	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>	1924.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>16</i>	
	2			1912.	2		<i>19</i>	<i>48</i>	1916.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>	1924.	2	<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>
	3				3		<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>	1916.	3	<i>6</i>	<i>48</i>	1924.	3	<i>14</i>	<i>16</i>
	4				4		<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>	1916.	4	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>	1924.	4		
	1				1		<i>21</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>48</i>	1924.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		<i>21</i>	<i>16</i>	1917.	2		<i>48</i>	1925.	2		
	3				3		<i>16</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	3	<i>21</i>	<i>48</i>	1925.	3		
	4				4		<i>15</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	4		<i>48</i>	1925.	4		
1910.	1				1		<i>17</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	1		<i>48</i>	1925.	1		
	2			1914.	2		<i>19</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	2	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>	1926.	2		
	3				3		<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	3		<i>48</i>	1926.	3		
	4				4		<i>29</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	4	<i>29</i>	<i>48</i>	1926.	4		

NAME: <i>Zachary M. Arnold</i>				Certificate No. <i>43607</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>7</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>3/1</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>22</i>	<i>24</i>	1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>		1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4				4	<i>24</i>		1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>29</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		4	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>3</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>24</i>		2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	<i>9/24</i>			3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	<i>16</i>			4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2			1917.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3			1917.	3			1922.	3		
	4	<i>12/15</i>	<i>24</i>		4			1917.	4			1922.	4		

Check No. *22* Dated *1/23* Canceled

NAME:

~~WILSON GARDING~~

WILSON ARNOLD. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1167336

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 10 20 30 35 50~~ ~~LAST FEBRUARY 6, 1917~~

Act of May 11, 1919

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36 <sup>20</sup> W	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 48	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	0 4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 48	1919. 3	4 100 B.	1923. 3	1 4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	21 71 <sup>20</sup>	1915. 4	4 48	1919. 4	4 105	1923. 4	12 4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 36	1916. 1	4 48	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	7 36	1916. 2	4 48	1920. 2	4 105	1924. 2	2 4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	10 36	1916. 3	4 48	1920. 3	4 166 <sup>50</sup>	1924. 3	3 4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 48	1920. 4		1924. 4	4 4 50	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 48	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	5 4 50	1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4 36	1917. 2	4 48	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2	6 4 50	1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 56	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4	1917. 4	4 60	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4	Payment Card	1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 36	1918. 2	4 60	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 36	1918. 3	4 88	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 36	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	TO JULY 4	1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-677

NAME

WILSON ARNOLD

Certificate No.

1167336

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 50 4 50

MAY

4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

CHECK CANCELLED



NAME: GAULDING, WILSON now known as WILSON ARNOLD.

Certificate No. 1167336 NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1<sup>st</sup> Class Boy U.S.S. Fort Henry.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 June 1911	14 Dec. 1911			<del>30 June 10 1918</del>	
		<del>16 Jan 25 1916</del>				<del>35 July 4-1919</del>	
		<del>20 Aug 1 1917</del>				50 May 1, 1920	
		<del>24 July 4-1922</del>	Inc. 50				
Fees:			W				

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 12 1915  
Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Arnold, Wilson

Certificate No. 1167336 NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service: 1st Class Boy USS Fort Henry

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6575
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died	Reported	
				Oct 28, 1925	NOV 11 1925	
				Remarks:		
				Letter to Finance 11/2/25		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Arnold Willard J*

Certificate No. *1063005* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of May 1, 1907~~

Service: *Sgt. 139. 2y 9 Draft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reg</del>	<del>28</del>	<del>FEB 28</del>	<del>JUL 27 1907</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>28 June '18</del>	<del>18 Aug '13</del>
<del>1</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>APR 22 1912</del>	<del>AUG 28</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 June '13</i>	<i>18 Aug 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Died: *June 5, 1920* Buried order dated *Dec 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Jenkinson*

Remarks: *June 5, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 24 1920*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Arnold, William T*

Certificate No. *893 519* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Corp B, 11th Ky Cav*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Feb 8, 1928* Reported: *MAR 9 1928*

Remarks: *CR.*



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

57

